INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1894. Parts I & II.

And also to Transactions, 1894 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in the Proceedings during the Session 1893—1894 (Nos. 128 to 141; Nov., 1893, to July, 1894), but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

A.

Abbes, H., iodoterephthalic acid and iodosoterephthalic acid, i, 131.
Abenius, W., the formoïns, i, 286.
Adam, P., sodium borosalicylate, i, 465.
—— emetics, i, 499.
Adolphi, W., aspen tar, i, 433.
Adrian, C., influence of subdivision of food on metabolism, ii, 287.
Ahrens, F. B., sparteïne, i, 150.
—— action of chloroform and potash on piperidine, i, 617.
—— action of piperidine on ethylic acetoacetate, i, 617.
Aignan, A., specific rotation of dissolved substances, ii, 337.
Aitken, A. P., estimation of moisture and oil in linseed cake, ii, 336.
Albert, R., phenolphthaleïnanilide and orcinolphthaleïnanilide, i, 201.
Albert, R. See also Fischer.
Albertoni, P., and I. Novi, metabolism in Italian peasants, ii, 288.
Alessandri, P. E., estimation of organic matters in potable waters, ii, 256.
Allain le-Canu, J., action of bromine on paraxylene, i, 326.
Allaire, H. See Rousseau.
Allen, A. H., examination of urine for small quantities of sugar, ii, 488.
Allhusen, F. E. See Ruhemann.
Altschul, M., and V. Meyer, action of chlorine on ethylic alcohol, i, 62.
Ammelburg, A., 1:4-amidoacetonaphthalidesulphonic acid, i, 40.
Ammelburg, A. See also Claus, Gaess.
Ampola, G., compounds of picric acid with anethoïl, i, 508.
Anderlini, F., action of aromatic orthodiamines on some anhydrides of bibasic acids, i, 375.
Anderlini, F., action of ethylenediamine on dicarboxylic acids, i, 490.
—— action of ethylenediamine on anhydrides of bibasic acids, i, 490.
—— suberic, azelaic, and sebacic acids, i, 499.
—— apparatus for distillation in a vacuum, ii, 311.
—— laboratory apparatus, ii, 329.
Anderlini, F. See also Nasini.
André, G. See Berthelot.
Andreocci, A., santonin, i, 143.
—— new isomerides of santonin and santonous acid, i, 205.
Angeli, A., compounds containing the group $C_2N_2O_2$, i, 26.
—— conversion of allyl compounds into propenyl compounds, i, 75.
—— action of nitrous acid on unsaturated compounds, i, 75.
—— action of cyanogen on hydrazine, i, 149.
—— distillation in a vacuum, ii, 39.
—— reaction of hydroxylamine, ii, 67.
—— method of formation of silver nitride, ii, 93.
—— reaction of indoles, ii, 127.
Angeli, A., and E. Levi, action of iodic acid on acetonedicarboxylic acid, i, 67.
Angeli, A., and Magnani, action of chloride of sulphur on acetylacetone, i, 547.
Anschütz, R., and H. Pauly, conversion of ethylic dioxysuccinate into ethylic oxymalonate and ethylic oxalate by elimination of carbonic oxide, i, 403.

Antipoff, J. A., dopplerite from Karkarala, ii, 457.
—— Jamesonite and plumbocuprite from Semipalatinsk, ii, 457.
Antony, U., and Q. Sestini, mercurous sulphide, ii, 319.
Antony, U., and G. Turi, action of mercurous chloride on silver chloride in presence of ammonia, ii, 94.
Apel, M., and B. Tollens, polyhydric alcohols synthesised from aldehydes and ketones by means of formaldehyde, i, 353.
Apetz, H., and C. Hell, action of nitric acid on aldehydes and ketones, i, 316.
Appiani, G. See Menozzi.
Araki, T., effects of diminution of oxygen in the organism, ii, 388.
Arctowski, H., solubility of mercuric haloïds in carbon bisulphide, ii, 308.
—— some properties of carbon bisulphide, ii, 315.
—— solubility of iodine in carbon bisulphide, nature of solution, ii, 377.
—— artificial preparation of hæmatite, ii, 388.
Argutinsky, P., elementary composition of ox flesh, ii, 105.
Arnstein, H., dry distillation of calcium trimethylgallate, i, 527.
Armstrong, H. E., presidential address, Trans., 336.
—— the action of bromine on azobenzene—a correction, Proc., 1893, 206.
—— the origin of colour. X. Coloured hydrocarbons, Proc., 1893, 206.
Armstrong, H. E., and A. Lapworth, the interaction of acid chlorides and nitrates, Proc., 1893, 255.
Arnold, J. O., and A. A. Read, the chemical relations of carbon and iron, Trans., 788.
Arrhenius, S., proportionality between the reduction of the freezing point and the osmotic pressure, ii, 228.
—— the hydrolysis of salts of weak acids and bases, ii, 271.
Arthus, M., caseïns and fibrins, i, 310.
—— proteïds of milk, ii, 23.
Asboth, A. v., process for the full analysis of root crops, ii, 127.
Aschan, O., Bredt's camphor formula, i, 422.
—— formation of camphorquinone by the oxidation of camphocarboxylic acid with potassium permanganate, i, 422.
—— isomeric camphoric acids, i, 538.
Aschan, O., action of alkalis on bromocamphoric anhydride, i, 615.
Aschan, O., and J. Brühl, tautomerism of oxymethylene compounds, i, 613.
Aston, Miss E., and W. Ramsay, the molecular formulæ of some liquids as determined by their molecular surface energy, Trans., 167.
Astre, C., preparation of blue copper acetate, i, 356.
Aubert, A. B., and D. W. Colby, mule's milk, ii, 59.
Auger, V. See Béhal.
Auwers, K., cryoscopic molecular weight determinations, ii, 133.
Auwers, K., and C. Beger, application of Friedel and Crafts' reaction to thiophenol ether, i, 466.
Auwers, K., and T. V. Bredt, dithienyls, i, 444.
Auwers, K., and A. Clos, the carboxybenzilehydrazones, i, 377.
Auwers, K., and A. Jacob, stereoisomeric butanetetracarboxylic acids, i, 362.

B.

Bach, A., source of atmospheric hydrogen peroxide, ii, 186.
Bach, O., valuation of zinc dust, ii, 400.
Baeyer, A. v., orientation in the terpene series, i, 45, 92, 252, 297, 535.
—— reduction products of benzene, i, 174.
—— the terpenes of the carvone group, i, 535.
Baeyer, A., and O. Manasse, action of nitrosyl chloride on menthone, i, 522.
Bailey, G. H., stability of the oxides considered in relation to the periodic law, Trans., 315.
—— volatilisation of salts during evaporation, Trans., 445.
Baisch, K., carbohydrates of normal urine, ii, 393.
Baker, H. B., influence of moisture on chemical change, Trans., 611.
Bakker, G., thermodynamical derivatives of the law of Van der Waals, ii, 408.
—— the function a in Van der Waals' equation, ii, 439.
—— relations between the laws of Mariotte, Gay Lussac, and Joule, ii, 440.
Balbiano, L., oxidation of camphoric acid, i, 614.
Balbiano, L., and G. Marchetti, pyrazole compounds, i, 302.

Baldracco, G., action of nitrous acid on ethylic acetylglutarate, i, 228.
Ballard, H. H. See Noyes.
Baly, E. C. C., and J. F. Chorley, new thermometer for high temperatures, ii, 185.
Bamberger, E., action of diazobenzene on nitromethane, i, 183.
—— benzenylamidoxime, i, 185.
—— benzenediazoic acid, i, 238.
—— nitration of aniline, i, 239.
—— benzenediazoic acid from nitryl chloride and aniline, i, 283.
—— isomerism of diazo-compounds, i, 295.
—— diazo- and isodiazo-compounds, i, 329.
—— relationships between nitrosamines, diazo-acids, and isodiazo-compounds, i, 369.
—— reduction of nitro-compounds, i, 373.
—— diazobenzene perbromide, i, 412.
—— phenylhydroxylamine, i, 412.
—— the diazotising process, i, 511.
—— stereoisomerism of the diazo-compounds. Constitution of isodiazo-compounds, i, 580.
—— the stereoisomeric diazo-amido-compounds of Hantzsch, i, 580.
—— constitution of benzenediazoic acid, i, 581.
Bamberger, E. (and B. Berlé), new mode of formation of nitrosobenzene, i, 367.
Bamberger, E., and W. Frew, synthesis of isocoumarin and of some derivatives of isoquinoline, i, 192.
Bamberger, E., and C. Goldschmidt, synthesis of isoquinoline, i, 552.
Bamberger, E., and P. de Gruyter, constitution of the cyanophenylhydrazines and of the triazole-compounds derived from them, i, 23.
—— —— formazyl methyl ketone, i, 98.
Bamberger, E., and F. Hoffmann, dihydroanthrol and dihydroanthramine, i, 139.
Bamberger, E., and F. Kuhlemann, diformazyl and its relations to diamidrazone, i, 127.
Bamberger, E., and J. Müller, action of diazobenzene on acetaldehyde, pyruvic acid, and the hydrazone of the latter, i, 182.
Bamberger, E., and A. Voss, keto-tetrahydronaphthalene, i, 419.
Bamberger, E., and S. Williamson, decahydroquinoline, i, 427.
Bamberger, E., and H. Witter, formazyl phenyl ketone, i, 98.
Bamberger, M., xanthorrhœa resins, i, 47.
Bancroft, W. D., chemical potential of metals, ii, 4.
Bandalin, G. See Klimenko.
Bandrowski, E., oxidation of paraphenylenediamine, i, 236.
Bansa, C., potassium double salts of hypophosphoric acid, ii, 279.
Banse, G., derivatives of paracyanotoluene, i, 574.
Barbier, P., and L. Bouveault, condensation of isovaleraldehyde with acetone, i, 224.
—— —— natural unsaturated ketone, i, 400.
—— —— the aldehyde from oil of lemon grass, i, 401.
—— —— constitution of licareol, i, 435.
—— —— geraniol from the oil of *Andropogon schœnanthus*, i, 435.
Barbier, P. See also Monnet.
Barillé, estimation of nitric acid in waters, ii, 429.
Baroni, G., Beckman's method for determining molecular weights, ii, 87.
Barral, E., hexachlorobenzene dichloride, i, 406.
Barrell, F. R., G. L. Thomas, and S. Young, separation of three liquids by fractional distillation, ii, 269.
Barthe, L., derivatives of ethylic cyanacetate and ethylic cyanosuccinate, i, 492.
Bartolotti, P., kamala and rottlerin, i, 301.
Baruch, J., constitution of stearolic acid, i, 170.
—— behenolic acid, i, 171.
Bary, P., composition of saline solutions deduced from their indices of refraction, ii, 132.
Baskerville, C., rapid method for the estimation of phosphorus in titaniferous iron ores, ii, 253.
—— separation of titanium from iron ii, 401.
—— estimation of zirconium by means of sulphurous acid, ii, 401.
Bauer, F. W. See Engler.
Bauer, R. W., sugar from apple pectin, ii, 112.
Baumert, G., and K. Halpern, seeds of *Chenopodium album*, ii, 363.
—— —— chenopodine: detection of chenopodium seed in flours, ii, 370.
Baur, A., nitro-derivatives of tertiary-butylbenzene, i, 445.
—— dinitrobutyltoluene, i, 445.
—— bromobutyltoluene, i, 445.
—— bye-products formed in the preparation of butyltoluene, i, 446.

Baur, A., ethylbutylbenzene, i, 446.
—— phenols and ethers of butyltoluene, i, 449.
—— butylnaphthalene, i, 468.
Bayley, W. S., actinolite magnetite schists in Minnesota, ii, 20.
Bayliss, W. M., and L. Hill, development of heat in salivary glands, ii, 358.
Beach, F. E., use of cupric nitrate in the voltameter: electrochemical equivalent of copper, ii, 37.
Beadle, C. See Cross.
Béchamp, A., caseïn and the organic phosphorus of caseïn, i, 216.
—— cause of the variation of the rotatory power of the solutions of certain optically active substances: rotatory power of amorphous substances, ii, 2.
Bechert, C., condensation of aldehydes with cyanides, i, 488.
Beck, C., and H. Benedict, influence of muscular work on the excretion of sulphur, ii, 57.
Beck, P. See Freund.
Becker, A. See Sachsse.
Beckh, W., and J. Tafel, diazoamidobenzene, i, 581.
Beckmann, E., acidyl-derivatives of β-benzoylhydroxylamine, i, 24.
—— salicylaldoxime, i, 27.
—— molecular transformation of oximes into amides, i, 240.
—— reaction between α-aldoxime ethers and phenylthiocarbimide, i, 511.
—— camphorpinacone, i, 614.
Beckurts, H., cacao bean, ii, 363.
Beensch, L. See Fischer.
Beeson, J. L., action of the salts of diazobenzene on methylic and ethylic alcohols, i, 329.
—— constituents of the nodes and internodes of the sugar-cane, ii, 395.
Beger, C. See Auwers.
Béhal, A., and V. Auger, symmetrical β-diketones of the aromatic series, i, 134.
Béhal, A., and E. Choay, ethylphenols, i, 280.
—— —— melting points of some phenols and their benzoates, i, 449.
—— —— an officinal creosote from beech and oak, i, 508.
—— —— creosotes from beech-tar and oak-tar, i, 575.
Behrend, R., and J. Schmitz, oxidation of aliphatic aldehydes and ketones by nitric acid, i, 108.
Behrend, R. See also Platner.
Behrens, H., microchemical examination of quinine, ii, 491.
Behrens, H., and A. R. van Linge, cementation steel, ferrochromium, ferrotungsten, chromium steel, and tungsten steel, ii, 452.
Behrens, M. See Michaelis.
Beketoff, N., action of hydrogen on cæsium oxide, ii, 234.
Bell, J. C., estimation of moisture in wood pulp, ii, 330.
Bellati, M., and S. Lussana, specific heats and latent heats of change of state of solid silver and copper sulphides and selenides, ii, 306.
Bemmelen, J. M. van, hydrogel and crystalline hydrate of copper oxide, ii, 191.
Benedict, H. See Beck.
Beneville, J. S. de, copper analysis, ii, 297.
—— analysis of pig copper, brass, and bronze, ii, 298.
Bentivoglio, T. See Magnanini.
Berghell, H., analysis of nepheline, ii, 322.
Berlé. B. See Bamberger.
Berlioz, A., and E. Lepinois, combinations of chlorine in urine, ii, 247.
Berthelot, isomerides of propylene and their sulphates, i, 393.
—— trimethylene and propylene and a new class of hydrocarbons: dynamic isomerism, i, 433.
—— substitution of alkyl radicles in union with carbon and nitrogen, i, 567.
—— phenylhydrazine, i, 581.
—— sublimation of red and yellow mercuric iodides, ii, 94.
—— exchange of gases between living organisms and the surrounding atmosphere, ii, 153.
—— minium E.M.F. required to decompose electrolytes, ii, 223, 267.
—— urea formation, ii, 326.
Berthelot and G. André, formation of carbonic anhydride and absorption of oxygen by leaves after their removal from the plant, ii, 151.
Berthelot and Matignon, nitromethane and its homologues, i, 158.
—— —— barium nitride, ii, 352.
Bertin-Sans, H., and J. Moitessier, synthesis of hæmoglobins, i, 216.
—— —— displacement of the carbonic oxide in carboxyhæmoglobin, i, 216.
Bertoni, G., formation of ethereal salts by double decomposition, i, 2.
—— preparation of methylic nitrate, i, 484.
Bertram, J., and E. Gildemeister, rose oil, i, 253.
Bertram, J., and H. Walbaum, camphene in essential oils, i, 201.
—— —— isoborneol, i, 204.

Besson, A., preparation of tetrachlorethylene and its oxidation by ozone, i, 481.
—— bromine derivatives of tetrachlorethylene, i, 561.
Best, O., hydroxyterpenylic acid, i, 361.
Besthorn, E., and G. Jaeglé, 4′-parahydroxyphenylquinoline, i, 344.
Bettink, H. W., and F. C. E. v. Emden, toxicological detection of phosphorus, ii, 160.
Bevad, I., synthesis of nitroparaffins, i, 102.
Bevan, E. J., detection of cotton seed oil in lard, ii, 335.
Bevan, E. J. See also Cross.
Bial, M., formation of sugar in the liver, ii, 106.
Bicket, H., obituary notice of, TRANS., 382.
Bidet, A., laboratory apparatus, ii, 230.
Biernacki, E., estimation of the volume of blood corpuscles and plasma, ii, 288.
Biesenthal, detection of piperazine in urine, ii, 126.
—— physiological action of piperazine, ii, 468.
Biétrix, A., some derivatives of methylic gallate and dibromogallate, i, 130.
Biginelli, P., isomeride of fraxetin and its derivatives, i, 246.
—— ethylic benzalbiuretamidocrotonate and benzalbiuret, i, 374.
—— metahydroxyacetophenone, i, 521.
Biltz, E. See Schacht.
Biltz, H., phenylhydrazone of salicylaldehyde, i, 584.
—— phosphoric anhydride, ii, 313.
Bischoff, C. A., derivatives of mono- and bibasic-hydroxy acids, i, 513.
Bischoff, C. A., and P. Walden, anomalous condensations, i, 403.
—— —— derivatives of glycollic acid, i, 493.
—— —— derivatives of lactic acid, i, 495.
—— —— derivatives of the two α-hydroxybutyric acids, i, 496.
—— —— derivatives of malic acid, i, 514.
—— —— derivatives of tartaric acid, i, 514.
—— —— derivatives of mandelic acid, i, 525.
Bistrzycki, A., and G. J. Oehlert, condensation products of orthaldehydic acids with phenols, i, 600.
Bistrzycki, A., and F. Ulffers, diacetanilide, i, 181.
Bittó, B. v., estimation of lecithin in plants, ii, 402.
Bittó, B. v. See also Liebermann.
Bladin, J. A., oxidation of azimidotoluene, i, 76.
Blaizot, toxicity and therapeutic use of sodium fluoride, ii, 60.
Blau, F., constitution of nicotine, i, 628.
Bloch, desiccation of starch, i, 161.
Blondel, M., phosphochromates, ii, 193.
Blumenthal, F., succinic acid, ii, 465.
Bodenstein, M., decomposition of hydrogen iodide by heat, ii, 12.
Bodländer, G., gas baroscope and its applications, ii, 440, 471.
Böhm, E. See Kehrmann.
Böniger, M., 1 : 2-amidonaphthol-4-sulphonic acid, i, 199.
Boeris, G., action of nitrous acid on anethoïl, i, 72.
Boeseken, I., hydrogen copper quinolinate, i, 259.
Böttinger, C., lagic acid, i, 13.
—— preparation of glyoxylic acid, i, 402.
—— detection of glyoxylic acid, i, 402.
—— action of ammonium hydrogen sulphide on dichloracetic acid, i, 491.
—— purification of thorium oxide, ii, 238.
Bogdan, basic copper selenate and basic cobalt selenate, ii, 16.
Bogorodsky, A., hydrates of lithium chloride and bromide, ii, 138.
Bohr, C., gases of the air bladder of fishes, ii, 144.
Bokorny, T., non-organised active proteïd material, ii, 109.
—— physiological action of tellurous acid, ii, 208.
Bondzyński, S., estimation of fat in cheese, ii, 300.
Bondzyński, S., and L. Zoja, crystallisation of egg-albumin, i, 309.
—— —— oxidation of proteïds by potassium permanganate, i, 479.
Bonnet, A., lead oxide as a mordant, ii, 46.
Boot, J. C., modification of Romijn's apparatus for the estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, ii, 484.
Borissow, P., physiological action of hydrazine and dibenzoyldiamide, ii, 394.
—— estimation of cystin in urine, ii, 403.
Bornträger, A., volumetric estimation of copper with sodium sulphide, ii, 120.
—— checking Fehling's solution, ii, 122.
—— use of sodium hydrogen tartrate in alkalimetry, ii, 251.

Bornträger, A., estimation of alcohol in wines, ii, 259.
—— reaction of normal and basic lead acetate with sodium carbonate, sulphate, and phosphate, ii, 488.
—— reactions of normal and basic lead acetate with sodium carbonate, sulphate, or phosphate in the presence of invert sugar, ii, 489.
Bornträger, H., recovery of molybdic acid from residues and remarks on phosphoric acid estimation, ii, 366.
Boruttau, H., chemistry of muscle, ii, 146.
Bossi, A. L. See Dunstan.
Bouchardat, G., presence of camphene in oil of spike, i, 140.
Bouchardat, G., and J. Lafont, synthetic borneols, i, 255.
—— —— action of sulphuric acid on camphene, i, 612.
Bourgeois, E., and J. Dambmann, the solid state of some aldoximes, i, 77.
Bourquelot, E., presence in fungi of a ferment analogous to emulsin, ii, 63.
—— soluble ferments secreted by *Aspergillus niger* and *Penicillium glaucum*, ii, 109.
Bourru. See Grimaux.
Bouveault, L., constitution of dicyanides of dimolecular acids, i, 14.
—— stereoisomerism in the camphor group, i, 421.
—— optical isomerism of closed chain compounds, i, 422.
Bouveault, L. See also Barbier.
Boyd, D. R., reduction of paratoluene-azodimethylaniline, Trans., 879.
Bradbury, R. H., action of molybdic acid on potassium chromate and dichromate, ii, 455.
Bräutigam and Edelmann, detection of horse flesh, ii, 336.
Brand, J., maltol, i, 270.
Braun, F., electrical conductivity of gases, ii, 222.
Brauner, B., fluoroplumbates and free fluorine, Trans., 393.
Brauns, R., minerals of the serpentine, chlorite, and mica groups, ii, 284.
Bredig, G., stochiometry of the ions, ii, 226.
—— affinity coefficients of bases, ii, 229.
Bredig, G. See also Cohen.
Bredt, J., constitution of camphor and its derivatives, i, 141, 613.
Bredt, T. V. See Auwers.
Breed, Miss M. B. See Keiser.
Breukeleveen, M. van, octomethylenediamine, i, 568.
Bricout, G., ceric dichromate and the separation of cerium from lanthanum, ii, 139.
Bridge, J. L., ethers of quinoneoxime, i, 25.
Broche, C., tribromacetonitrile: derivatives of polymeric trichloracetonitrile, i, 562.
Brochet, A., mechanism of the action of chlorine on isobutyric alcohol, i, 484.
Brod, J., action of halogen acids on fibrin, i, 263.
Brodie, T. G. See Halliburton.
Brown, A. J., the specific character of the fermentative functions of yeast cells, Trans., 911.
Brown, H. T., and G. H. Morris, functions of hops used in the dry hopping of beer, ii, 205.
Brown, J. T., obituary notice of, Trans., 382.
Browning, P. E., separation of copper from cadmium by the iodide method, ii, 68.
—— reduction of vanadic acid by tartaric acid, and its titration in alkaline solution with iodine, ii, 483.
Brühl, J. W., properties and constitution of hydroxylamine and its homologues, i, 9.
—— β-ethylhydroxylamine, i, 272.
—— constitution of benzene, i, 366.
—— properties and constitution of hydroxylamine and its homologues, ii, 13.
—— refraction constants and molecular volumes of benzene derivatives, ii, 366.
—— preparation of free hydroxylamine, ii, 313.
—— tautomerism, ii, 433.
Brühl, J. W. See also Aschan.
Bruner, L., heat of fusion of some organic compounds, ii, 439.
Brunhes, J., and J. Dussy, variations in the viscosity of fused sulphur, ii, 343.
Brunlechner, A., analyses of hornblende, ii, 460.
Brunner, R., albumone, i, 480.
Brunton, T. L., and F. W. Tunnicliffe, physiological action of pyridine, ii, 467.
Bruyn, C. A. Lobry de, direct formation of β-alkylhydroxylamines, i, 569.
—— aromatic nitro-derivatives: dinitrobenzenes, i, 573.
—— analysis of phosphor-tin, ii, 217.
—— analysis of mixtures of sperm oil and mineral oils, ii, 218.
—— stability and preparation of free hydroxylamine, ii, 278.
Bruyn, C. A. Lobry de, and A. P. N.

Franchimont, crystalline amido-derivatives of carbohydrates, i, 221.
Bruyn, C. A. Lobry de, and F. H. van Leent, trinitrobenzene and 1 : 3 : 5-dinitrophenol, i, 574.
Bryant, A. P. See Day.
Brzostovicz, O. See Ladenburg.
Bucher, R. v., chitenine, i, 152.
Bucherer, H., synthesis of hexahydrobenzoic acid, i, 366.
Buchner, E., *cis*-glutaconic acid, i, 322.
Buchner, E., and H. Dessauer, action of ethereal diazoacetates on ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, i, 347.
Buchner, E., and H. Witter, action of ethereal diazoacetates on ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, i, 346.
Buckingham, E., fluorescence, ii, 338.
Budden, E. R., and H. Hardy, colorimetric estimation of minute quantities of lead, copper, tin, and iron, ii, 481.
Bülow, K., glycero-phosphoric acid, ii, 467.
—— physiological action of certain derivatives of benzaldehyde, ii, 467.
Bult, H. J. See Rideal.
Buntrock, A. See Witt.
Burch, G. J., and J. W. Dodgson, the action of concentrated acids on certain metals when in contact with each other, PROC., **1894**, 84.
Bureker, E., stability of aqueous solutions of mercuric chloride, ii, 419.
Burgess, W. T., apparatus for collecting samples of water some distance beneath the surface, ii, 485.
Burkert, O. See Stoermer.
Busch, M., synthesis of compounds containing carbon-nitrogen rings from orthamidobenzylamine and its derivatives, i, 146.
—— reaction between carbon bisulphide and primary hydrazines, i, 625.
Buss, H. See Werner.
Buttenberg, W. P., condensation of dichloracetal with benzene and toluene, i, 502.

C.

Cain, J. C., action of hydrogen chloride on ethylic alcohol, ii, 133.
—— action of chlorine on phosphonium iodide, ii, 447.
Calvert. See Grace Calvert.
Calvert, S. See Jackson.
Cambier, R. See Trillat.
Cameron, A., estimation of silica, ii, 366.
Campbell, E. D., estimation of nickel in nickel-steel, ii, 298.
Campbell, E. D., and P. F. Trowbridge, higher oxides of nickel, ii, 238.
Campbell, G. F. See Wells.
Cannizzaro, S., constitution of santonous acid, i, 52.
—— constitution of santonin, i, 256.
Canzoneri, F., molecular weight of mercurous nitrate, ii, 139.
Capelle, E. See Herrenschmidt.
Capstick, J. H., ratio of the specific heats of paraffins, &c., ii, 38.
Carcano, L., estimation of nitrogen and proteïds in milk and its products, ii, 76.
Carlson, M., acids from benzoylacetonedicyanhydrin, i, 465.
Carnell, W. C. See Hooker.
Carnot, A., composition of wavellites and turquoises, ii, 355.
Carr, F. H. See Dunstan.
Carrara, G., influence of halogens on the optical values of double bonds, ii, 1.
—— polymeric thiocarbonyl chloride, ii, 15.
—— electrolytic dissociation and optical rotatory power, ii, 178.
—— velocity of reaction between ethylic iodide and sulphide, ii, 309.
—— effect of neutral solvents on the velocity of formation of triethylsulphine iodide, ii, 310.
Carrara, G., and I. Zoppellari, velocity of action in non-homogeneous systems: decomposition of sulphuryl chloride, ii, 412.
Carrara, G. See also Nasini.
Carswell, T. R., new class of compounds resulting from the action of iodine in presence of alkali on phenols, i, 177.
Castellaneta, E., action of phthalic anhydride on paramidophenol and the corresponding ethers, i, 187.
Causse, H., mesoxalic acid and bismuth mesoxalate, i, 569.
Cavalier, J., ethylphosphonic acid, i, 484.
Cavallo, W. See Hummel.
Cazeneuve, P., galloparatoluidide, i, 78.
—— bismuth gallanilide, i, 194.
—— oximidophenolic colouring matters from gallanilide and galloparatoluidide, i, 285.
—— dibromogallanilide and its triacetyl-derivative, i, 331.

Cazeneuve, P., blue lakes derived from dibromogallanilide: reactions of polyphenols, i, 415.
Chabrié, C., chemical changes in cartilage during ossification, ii, 325.
Chalmot, G. de, natural oxycelluloses, i, 399.
—— pentosans in plants, ii, 291.
—— pentosans in soils, ii, 292.
Chancel, F., derivatives of propylamine, i, 567.
Chapman, A. C., and J. F. Rolfe, analytical constants of seal oil, ii, 490.
Chappuis, J., determination of critical temperatures by means of the critical index of refraction, ii, 339.
Chardin, D. A., hydroxynaphthaquinoneimidobenzoic acid, i, 532.
Charpy, C., saline solutions, ii, 8.
Charpy, G., allotropic changes of iron under the influence of heat, ii, 237.
—— allotropic changes of iron, ii, 237, 319.
—— molecular changes of carbon and iron accompanying the tempering of steel, ii, 420.
—— relation between the density of a saline solution and the molecular weight of the dissolved salt, ii, 441.
Chassevant, A., new double chlorides, ii, 18.
Chassevant, A., and C. Richet, influence of metallic salts on lactic fermentation, ii, 63.
Chatin, A., and A. Muntz, nature and causes of the green colour of oysters, ii, 148.
Chattaway, F. D., preparation of β-chloronaphthalene, Trans., 875.
—— note on β-mercury dinaphthyl and ββ-dinaphthyl, Trans., 877.
Chattaway, F. D., and W. H. Lewis, phenylnaphthalene. Part II. β-Phenylnaphthalene, Trans., 869.
Chattaway, W., T. H. Pearmain, and C. G. Moor, Valenta's acetic acid test, ii, 490.
Chauveau, A., urea formation, ii, 326.
Chiaromonte, T., effect of calcium sulphite on alcoholic fermentation, ii, 61.
Chittenden, R. H., proteolytic action of bromelin, ii, 63.
Chittenden, R. H., and F. S. Meara, atmid-albumoses, i, 264.
Chittenden, R. H., and L. B. Mendel, proteolysis of crystallised globulin, ii, 462.
Choay, E. See Béhal.
Chorley, J. F. See Baly.
Ciamician, G., and P. Silber, hydrocotoin, i, 40.
—— —— paracotoïn, i, 51.
—— —— alkaloïds from the rind of pomegranate root, i, 154.
—— —— constitution of cotoïn, i, 255.
—— —— new constituent of true coto bark, i, 300.
—— —— synthesis of benzoylphloroglucinol trimethyl ether, i, 409.
—— —— maclurin and phloretin, i, 471.
Claassen, H., amount of glucose in beets and in diffusion juice, ii, 72.
Claisen, L., oxymethylene derivatives of ethylic acetoacetate, acetylacetone, and ethylic malonate, i, 66.
—— isomerism of 1 : 3-triketones, i, 192.
—— the pyrazole series, i, 345.
—— action of ethylic oxylate on dibenzyl ketone, i, 378.
Claisen, L., and P. Roosen, action of phenylhydrazine on hydroxymethyleneacetone and on acetoneoxalic acid, i, 345.
—— —— sulphophenyl- and hydroxyphenyl-pyrazoles, i, 346.
Claisen, L., and others, 1 : 3-diketones, i, 31.
Clark, J., estimation of chromium in ferrochromium and steel, ii, 35.
Clarke, F. C. H., obituary notice of, Trans., 383.
Clarke, F. W., constitution of the zeolites, ii, 459.
Classen, A., quantitative analysis by electrolysis, ii, 68, 161, 480.
—— separation of copper from bismuth, ii, 70.
Claus, A., constitution of benzene, i, 174, 445.
—— halogen alkyl derivatives of isoquinoline, i, 343.
—— stereoisomerism, i, 393.
—— the two isomeric forms of diazobenzene potassium sulphate, i, 597.
Claus, A., and A. Ammelburg, 2 : 4-dibromoquinoline, i, 553.
Claus, A., and H. Howitz, β-bromoquinoline and γ-bromoquinoline, i, 617.
Claus, A., and K. Junghanns, 4-chloroquinoline, i, 53.
Claus, A., and R. Kayser, 2-chloroquinoline, i, 52.
Claus, A., and K. Reinhard, 3 : 4 : 4′-tribromoquinoline and 2 : 3 : 4 : 4′-tetrabromoquinoline, i, 473.
Claus, A., and A. Schedler, 3-chloroquinoline, i, 382.
Claus, A., and G. N. Vis, 1 : 4-nitrobromoquinoline, i, 54.

Clayton, E. G., preparation of potassium mercuric iodide, ii, 449.
Clement, A. A. See Noyes.
Cleve, P. T., isomeric nitrochloronaphthalenesulphonic acids, i, 252.
Clos, A. See Auwers.
Cohen, E., electrical method for the determination of transition points, ii, 340.
Cohen, E., and G. Bredig, determination of transition temperatures, ii, 407.
Cohen, E. See also Deventer.
Cohn, G., condensation products of monobasic acids with resorcinol, i, 120.
—— relationships between boiling points and between melting points, i, 481.
Colby, D. W. See Aubert.
Collie, J. N., a new method of producing carbon tetrabromide, TRANS., 262.
Collie, J. N., and H. R. Le Sueur, salts of dehydracetic acid, TRANS., 254.
Colson, A., change of sign of rotatory power, ii, 435.
Colson, A., and G. Darzens, thermal constants of the polyatomic bases, i, 222.
Combes, A., triethylphloroglucinol, i, 507.
Commerell, O. See Paal.
Coninck. See Oechsner de Coninck.
Conrady, A., galbanum resin, i, 423.
Cook, E. H., effect of heat on iodates and bromates. Part I. Potassic iodate and bromate, TRANS., 802.
Cope, F. See Perkin.
Cornelison, R. W. See Hill.
Cossa, A., Anderson's pyridine reaction, i, 551.
Cotton, S., analysis of gold ores, ii, 484.
Courmont, J., and M. Doyon, substance resembling strychnine in the muscles of tetanised animals, ii, 106.
Courtonne, M. H., action of baryta on glucose and levulose, i, 269.
Cousin, H., action of halogens on homocatechol, i, 368.
Cownley, A. J. See Paul.
Cremer, M., action of acid on glycogen, i, 566.
—— action of ferments and cells on sugars, i, 566.
Crobaugh, F. L., estimation of graphite in pig iron, ii, 297.
Crochetelle, J., and J. Dumont, influence of chlorides on nitrification, ii, 468.
Crochetelle, J. See also Dumont.
Croizier. See Joannis.
Crookes, W., separation of the rare earths, ii, 450.
Crosa, F. See Paterno.
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, and C. Beadle, chemistry of plant fibres: celluloses, oxycellucoses, and lignocelluloses, i, 63.
—— —— —— natural oxycelluloses, i, 354.
Crossley, A. W., and W. H. Perkin, jun., substituted pimelic acids, TRANS., 987.
—— —— the products of the action of fused potash on camphoric acid, PROC., **1894**, 65.
Crossley, A. W. See also Fischer.
Crossman, T., analysis of malt, ii, 491.
Cuneo, G. See Pellizzari.
Curatolo, A., and G. Persio, synthesis of the cresolcoumarins, i, 289.
Curci, A., physiological action of pilocarpine, ii, 150.
Curtius, T., transformation of acid azides into derivatives of alkylamines (replacement of COOH by NH_2), i, 331.
Curtius, T., and H. A. Försterling, transformation of ketazines into pyrazolines, i, 348.
Curtius, T., and K. Heidenreich, hydrazides of carbonic acid and of thiocarbonic acid, i, 166.
—— —— ethylic hydrazicarboxylates and azocarboxylates, i, 325.
Curtius, T. See also Jay.
Cushman, B. S. See Dennis.
Cutolo, A., guaiacolglycollic acid, i, 289.
Czapek, F., and J. Weil, action of selenium and tellurium on the animal organism, ii, 200.

D.

Dafert, F. W., ash constituents in the coffee tree, ii, 207.
Dambmann, J. See Bourgeois.
Damerow, F., synthesis of 3-ethylisoquinoline, i, 618.
Daniel, J., polarisation of a thin metal partition in a voltameter, ii, 266.
Darier, G., chrysin, i, 207.
—— dinitrochrysin, i, 380.
Darzens, G. See Colson.
Dastre, A., pancreatic ferments, ii, 103.
Davidson, W. B. See Japp.
Davies, R. H., obituary notice of, TRANS., 384.
Day, W. C., and A. P. Bryant, com-

parison of Pemberton's method of estimating phosphoric acid with the American official process, ii, 365.
Deeley, R. M., the oxides and the periodic law, TRANS., 106.
Dehérain, P. P., composition of winter drainage from bare soil and from soil sown with wheat, ii, 156.
—— drainage waters from arable soils, ii, 291.
Delannoy, possible number of isomerides of a carbon compound, i, 433.
Demoussy, nitrogen in living plants, ii, 153.
Demyanoff, N., action of nitrous acid on trimethylenediamine, i, 500.
—— action of nitrous acid on pentamethylenediamine, i, 500.
Denigès, G., volumetric estimation of silver, ii, 119.
—— microchemical examination for iodine, ii, 159.
—— estimation of hydrogen cyanide in cherry laurel water, ii, 165.
—— rapid titration of xantho-uric compounds in urine, ii, 403.
—— rapid detection of tin, ii, 482.
Deninger, A., orthohydroxydiphenylamine, i, 511.
Dennis, L. M., and B. S. Cushman, iron phosphide, ii, 382.
Dennis, L. M., and F. L. Kortright, separation of thorium from the rare earths of the cerium and yttrium groups, ii, 256.
Dennstedt, M., and F. Voigtländer, conversion of pyrroline into indole, i, 259.
Dent, F. See Smithells.
Derrick, W. H. See Rennie.
Dessauer, H. See Buchner.
Deventer, C. M. van, and E. Cohen, salt formation in alcoholic solutions, ii, 341.
Deventer, C. M. van, and B. H. Jürgens, estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, ii, 118.
Dewar, J., note on the viscosity of solids, PROC., **1894**, 136.
Dewar, J. See also Liveing.
Dieckmann, W., formation of closed chain compounds from open carbon chains, i, 173.
—— a cyclic analogue of ethylic ketipate, i, 324.
—— formation of hexahydrosalicylic acid by reduction of ethylic β-ketohexamethylenecarboxylate, i, 592.
Diefenbach, R., orthoanisidine, i, 328.
Dieterici, C., relation between depression of the freezing point and the osmotic pressure of solutions, ii, 343.
Ditte, A., decomposition of alkali stannates under the influence of carbonic anhydride and alkali carbonates, ii, 18.
Ditte, A., and R. Metzner, action of some metals on acid solutions of their chlorides, ii, 97.
Divers, E., calomel, ii, 353.
Divers, E., and T. Haga, oximidosulphonates or sulphazotates, TRANS., 523.
Dobbie, J. J., and A. Lauder, corydaline. Part III. Oxidation with potassium permanganate, TRANS., 57.
Dodgson, J. W. See Burch.
Doebner, O., parasorbic acid, i, 226.
—— synthesis of α-alkyl-β-naphthocinchonic acids: specific reaction for aldehydes, i, 261, 532.
Döring, K. See Rügheimer.
Donath, E., inverting action of glycerol, i, 436.
Donath, E., and R. Strasser, estimation of indigotin in indigo, ii, 300.
Donnini, P., colloïdal zinc sulphide, ii, 318.
Doolittle, O. S., and A. Eavenson, Dudley's method of estimating phosphorus in steel, ii, 365.
Dorp, W. A. van. See Hoogewerff.
Dorrer, A. See Seubert.
Dougal, Mrs. M. D., a specimen of early Scottish iron, TRANS., 744.
Doyon, M. See Courmont.
Dreaper, W. P., estimation of tannic and gallic acids, ii, 73.
—— estimation of alizarin and allied colouring matters, ii, 170.
Dreser, H., additive product of pyridine and chloracetone, i, 549.
Dressel, O., and R. Kothe, sulphonation in the naphthalene series, i, 378, 608.
Dreyfuss, I., cellulose in bacilli and other fungi, ii, 24.
Dubke, H., action of benzaldehyde on symmetrical trimethylpyridine, i, 207.
Dubs, influence of chloroform on artificial gastric digestion, ii, 104.
Duden, P., dinitromethane, i, 101.
Dühring, U., law of corresponding boiling points, ii, 269.
Düll, G., carbohydrates soluble in water obtained from malt and barley, i, 106.
Düll, G. See also Lintner.
Duisberg, derivatives of naphthyl ethyl ethers, i, 336.
Dumont, J., and J. Crochetelle, nitrification of prairie soils, ii, 116.
—— —— effect of potassium salts on nitrification, ii, 248.

Dumont, J. See also Crochetelle.
Dunstan, W. R., aconitine, i, 308.
Dunstan, W. R., and A. L. Bossi, formaldoxime, Proc., **1894**, 55.
Dunstan, W. R., and F. H. Carr, contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloïds. Part IX. The effect of heat on aconitine and some of its derivatives. Formation of pyraconitine, Trans., 176.
—— —— contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloïds. Part X. Further observations on the conversion of aconitine into isaconitine and on the hydrolysis of aconitine, Trans., 290.
Dunstan, W. R., and T. S. Dymond, the isomerism of the paraffinic acid-oximes, Trans., 206.
—— —— the reduction products of nitro-compounds, Proc., **1894**, 139.
Dunstan, W. R., and E. Goulding, the action of methylic iodide on hydroxylamine, Proc., **1894**, 138.
Dunstan, W. R., and E. F. Harrison, contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloïds. VIII. On picraconitine, Trans., 174.
Dunstan, W. R., and H. A. D. Jowett, the action of iodine and of methylic iodide on aconitine, Proc., **1894**, 96.
Dunstan, W. R., and C. M. Luxmore, the properties of α-benzaldoxime and some of its derivatives, Proc., **1893**, 253.
Dupee, L. C. See Wells.
Dussy, J. See Bruhnes.
Duyk, preparation of potassium metantimonate, ii, 18.
Dyer, B., on the analytical determination of probably available "mineral" plant food in soils. (Illustrated by examination of the permanent barley soil of Hoos Field, Rothamstead), Trans., 115.
Dymond, T. S. See Dunstan.
Dyson, G., and A. Harden, on the combination of chlorine with carbon monoxide under the influence of light, Proc., **1894**, 165.
Dzierzgowsky, S. K., synthesis of ethers and ketones from phenols, i, 73.
—— derivatives of chloracetocatechol, i, 234.
—— ethereal salts and ketones from phenols and halogen-substituted fatty acids, i, 505.
—— condensation products of ortho- and para-hydroxybenzaldehyde with quinaldine, i, 553.

E.

Eakins, L. G., meteorite from Hamblen Co., Tennessee, ii, 56.
Easterfield, T. H., and W. J. Sell, studies on citrazinic acid. Part II., Trans., 28.
Easterfield, T. H. See also Sell.
Eavenson, A. See Doolittle.
Eberhard, O. See Töhl.
Eberhardt, C., and A. Welter, condensation products of aromatic amines and formaldehyde in alkaline solution, i, 451.
Ebert, H., heat of dissociation in electrochemical theory, ii, 80.
Ebstein, W., physiological action of pentoses, ii, 108.
Ebstein, W., and C. Schulze, action of carbonic anhydride on the diastatic ferments of the animal body, ii, 103.
Eckenroth, H., and K. Kock, diphenylic thiocarbonate, i, 408.
Edelmann. See Braütigam.
Effront, J., formation of succinic acid and glycerol in alcoholic fermentation, i, 563.
—— beer yeast, ii, 62.
—— influence of fluorine compounds on beer yeasts, ii, 425.
Ehrenfeld, C. H., stilbite, chabazite, and augite, from York Haven, York Co., Pa., ii, 242.
Ehrlich, P., and A. Einhorn, physiological action of compounds of the cocaïne series, ii, 394.
Eijkman, J. F., refractometric researches, ii, 173.
Einhorn, A., and E. S. Faust, substitution derivatives of *d*-cocaïne, i, 557.
Einhorn, A., and C. Frey, eugenol and isoeugenol, i, 578.
Einhorn, A., and H. His, substitution derivatives of cocaïne, i, 557.
Einhorn, A., and C. v. Hofe, phenacyleugenols and acetonyleugenols, i, 578.
Einhorn, A., and A. Meyenberg, hexahydroanthranilic and hexahydrosalicylic acids, i, 591.
Einhorn, A., and R. Willstätter, hexahydrosalicylic acid, i, 87.
—— —— reduction of salicylic acid, i, 246.
—— —— preparation of cocaïne from the allied alkaloïds, i, 478.
—— —— removal of hydrogen from hydrogenised benzenecarboxylic acids, i, 522.
—— —— hydrogenised paratoluic acids, i, 522.
—— —— paramethylenedihydrobenzoic acid, i, 523.

Einhorn, A., and R. Willstätter, methylbetaine of anhydroecgonine, i, 629.
Einhorn, A. See also Ehrlich.
Eisig, M., line spectrum of oxygen, ii, 265.
Eitner, P., action of sulphuric anhydride on nitriles, i, 89.
Eitner, P., and H. Wetz, nitrogenous derivatives of the higher fatty acids, i, 69.
Ekker, E. H., estimation of sodium hyposulphite, ii, 479.
Elion, H., partial decomposition of constituents of beer by ebullition, and its effect on the estimation of carbonic anhydride and on the detection of sulphurous acid, ii, 218.
Embden, F. C. E. v. See Bettink.
Embden, H., alcaptonuria, ii, 23.
Emich, F., tin and stannic oxide, ii, 52.
Emmerling, A., detection and approximate estimation of sand in foodstuffs, meal, &c., ii, 163.
Engel, R., relation between the precipitation of chlorides by hydrochloric acid and the reduction of the freezing point, ii, 40.
—— separation of chlorine from bromine, ii, 427.
Engler, C., and F. W. Bauer, reduction of ethyl pyridyl ketone: non-identity of α-ethylpiperylalkine with active pseudoconhydrine, i, 471.
Engler, C., and A. Kronstein, conhydrine and pseudoconhydrine, i, 478.
Engler, C., and others, ethereal salts and amides of pyridinecarboxylic acids, i, 472.
Epprecht, G., chloro- and bromo-derivatives of ethylic acetoacetate, i, 171.
Erdmann, H., preparation of potassium cyanate, i, 2.
—— salts of rubidium, ii, 351.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., benzoyl peroxide, an oxidation product of benzaldehyde, i, 520.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., and N. Knight, oxylactones derived from phenylpyruvic acid, i, 592.
Erp, H. van. See Franchimont.
Errera, G., campholylic alcohol, i, 202.
—— campholylamine and camphelic acid, i, 203.
Errera, G., and G. Gasparini, condensation of phthalides with phenol, i, 294.
Eschert, P., and M. Freund, dimethylbutylamine, i, 7.
Eschweiler, W., derivatives of acetonitrile, i, 267, 443.
Étard, A., solubilities, ii, 8.
—— saturated solutions, ii, 442.
Evans, P. N., condensation of β-diketones with carbamide, guanidine, and thiocarbamide, i, 111.
Evers, F., compounds of the sugars with iron, i, 221.
Ewan, T., osmotic pressures of solutions of finite concentration, ii, 410.

F.

Fabinyi, R., some peculiar cases of isomerism, i, 122.
Fabris, G. See Villavecchia.
Fahrion, W., Hübl's iodine absorption process, ii, 74.
Fanjung, I., influence of pressure on the conductivity of electrolytes, ii, 438.
Fasbender, R., alkali aurochlorides and the separation of the alkalis, ii, 421.
Faust, E. S. See Einhorn.
Fayollat, J., methylic tartrates and ethylic tartrates, i, 68.
Fayollat. See also Trillat.
Fayolle, M. See Villiers.
Feist, F., reduction of benzilidioximes, i, 196.
Feldt, W., compounds of hydroxylamine with metallic salts, ii, 187.
Fenton, H. J. H., the oxidation of tartaric acid in presence of iron, TRANS., 899.
Ferratini, A., conversion of indoles into quinolines, i, 96.
—— methyltetrahydroisoquinoline methiodide, i, 208.
Fileti, M., oxybehenic acid, i, 13.
—— formula of the so-called oxybrassidic acid, i, 228.
—— molecular weight of mercurous chloride, ii, 449.
Fileti, M., and G. Ponzio, oxidation and constitution of erucic acid, i, 13.
Finckh, J., odour of alkylic sulphides, i, 353.
Finkenbeiner, H., optically active cinnamic dichloride, i, 335.
Finkenbeiner, H. See also Stavenhagen.
Finocchiaro, F. See Peratoner.
Fiquet, E., condensation of aromatic aldehydes with cyanacetic acid, i, 32.
Fischer, B., and B. Grützner, bismuth salts, i, 416.
Fischer, C. S., estimation of glycocine, ii, 336.

Fischer, E., glucosides of the alcohols, i, 3.
—— alkyl derivatives of benzoïn, i, 38.
—— amidoacetaldehyde, i, 168.
—— compounds of sugars with mercaptans, i, 269.
—— two new hexitols and compounds of the polyvalent alcohols with benzaldehyde, i, 395.
—— some osazones and hydrazones of the sugar group, i, 566.
Fischer, E., and L. Beensch, synthetic glucosides, i, 565.
Fischer, E., and A. W. Crossley, oxidation of saccharic and mucic acids with potassium permanganate, i, 230.
Fischer, E., and P. Hunsalz, hydrazidoacetaldehyde, i, 169, 584.
Fischer, E., and W. L. Jennings, compounds of the sugars with polyhydric phenols, i, 396.
Fischer, E., and C. Liebermann, quinovose and quinovite, i, 4.
Fischer, E., and R. S. Morrell, configuration of rhamnose and galactose, i, 218.
Fischer, E., and F. Müller, action of hydrocyanic acid on phenylhydrazine, i, 212.
Fischer, E., and H. Thierfelder, behaviour of various sugars towards pure yeast cultures, i, 486.
Fischer, E., and F. Tiemann, glucosamine, i, 167.
Fischer, O., and R. Albert, paramidotriphenylmethane, i, 196.
Fischer, O., and H. Schütte, synthesis in the acridine series: 2 : 2-phenylamidonaphthol, i, 200.
Fischer, O., and J. Trost, oxidation of amido-bases by sodium peroxide, i, 179.
Flavitzky, F., system of the haloïd salts according to the theory of chemical forms, ii, 183.
Fleissner, F. See Lippmann.
Fleitmann, T., estimation of impurities in commercial nickel, ii, 366.
Fletcher, L., analysis of a meteoric stone from Makariwa, near Invercargill, New Zealand, ii, 422.
Fleurent, E., constitution of vegetable proteïds, i, 214.
—— amido-acids obtained by the breaking down of vegetable proteïds, i, 571.
Flint, E. R., gravimetric estimation of pentaglucoses, ii, 260.
Fock, A., solubility of mixed crystals, ii, 84.
Foerster, F., chemical behaviour of glass, ii, 48.
Foerster, F., behaviour of various kinds of glass with reagents, ii, 451.
Förster ling, H. A. See Curtius.
Fokyn, S., oxidation of diallyloxalic acid with potassium permanganate, i, 115.
Forcrand, de, thermochemical values of the functions of orcinol, i, 235.
—— constitution of orcinol, i, 280.
—— ethylic sodacetoacetate, i, 356.
—— chemical function and constitution of ethylic acetoacetate, i, 440.
Formánek, E., influence of cold baths on the excretion of nitrogen and uric acid, ii, 360.
Forrest, J. R., proteïds of red marrow, ii, 465.
Forster, M. O. See Tilden.
Forte, O., estimation of calcium and magnesium, ii, 332.
Fortner, P., and Z. H. Skraup, propionyl-derivatives of ethylic mucate, i, 404.
Foster, W., obituary notice of, Trans., 385.
Foullon, H. v., rocks and minerals from the island of Rhodes, ii, 461.
Fournier, H., phenylallylcarbinol, i, 19.
—— ethylallylcarbinol, i, 394.
Fowler, G. J., iron nitride, ii, 50.
Fränkel, S., glycogen, ii, 123.
Framm, F. See Töhl.
Francesconi, L., santonic acid and its derivatives, i, 204.
Franchimont, A. P. N., and H. van Erp, the "dinitroalkylic" acids, i, 273.
Franchimont, A. P. N. See also Bruyn.
François, estimation of mercury in presence of iron, ii, 431.
Frank, L. See Rossel.
Frankel, L. K., gelatinous silver cyanide, i, 218.
Frankforter, G. B., iodides of narceïne, i, 477.
Frankforter, G. B. See also Freund.
Frankfurt, S., composition of the seeds and etiolated sprouts of hemp (*Cannabis sativa*) and sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), ii, 113, 469.
Frankfurt, S. See also Schulze.
Frankland, P. F., and J. Macgregor, the maximum molecular deviation in the series of the ethereal salts of active diacetylglyceric acid, Trans., 750.
—— —— observations on the influence of temperature on the optical activity of organic liquids, Trans., 760.
Franz, R., conversion of citraconic acid into mesaconic acid, i, 403.

Franzeschi, G., volumetric estimation of gold, ii, 431.
Frederikse, J. J., fibrin and fibrinogen, ii, 289.
Freer, P. C., action of sodium on acetone, i, 65.
Freese, H. See Hantzsch.
Frentzel, J., formation of glycogen, ii, 358.
Freund, E., and G. Toepfer, estimation of alkalinity and acidity of urine, ii, 260.
Freund, M., dithiourazole and its derivatives, i, 477.
Freund, M., and P. Beck, aconitine, i, 263, 308.
Freund, M., and G. B. Frankforter, narceïne, i, 58.
Freund, M., and F. Horst, norhemipinic acid, i, 247.
Freund, M., and W. Josephi, alkaloïds of the root of *Corydalis cava*, i, 100.
Freund, M., and E. König, β-phenylpropylamine, i, 75.
—— —— action of phenylic isocyanochloride on derivatives of phenylhydrazine, i, 96.
Freund, M., and F. Lutze, hydrastine, i, 60.
Freund, M., and W. Rosenstein, cinchonine, i, 151.
Freund, M., and S. Wischewiansky, action of thionyl chloride, phthalic chloride, and succinic chloride on phenylhydrazine, i, 56.
—— —— triazole-derivatives, i, 97.
Freund, M. See also Eschert.
Freund, S. See Goldschmidt.
Freundler, P., influence of organic solvents on specific rotatory power, i, 68.
Frew, W. See Bamberger.
Frey, C. See Einhorn.
Fricke, E., E. Haselhoff, and J. König, changes in, and effects of, irrigating water, ii, 212.
Friedel, C., nesquehonite, ii, 53.
—— composition of aphophyllite, ii, 421.
Friedel, G., serpentine, from Brewster, New York, ii, 242.
Friedheim, C., phosphovanadic acids and their salts, ii, 193.
—— tungstovanadates, ammonium phoshosphomolybdates, and arsenomolybdates, ii, 238.
—— condensation products of alkali phosphates or arsenates with chromates and sulphates, and of nitrates with sulphates, ii, 314.
Friedländer, P., and P. Lucht, relative stability of certain sulphonic derivatives of naphthalene, i, 138.
Friedländer, P., and O. Reinhardt, naphthaquinone chlorimides, i, 198.
Friedländer, P., and S. v. Zakrzewski, 2 : 3-naphthylenediamine, i, 336.
Friedländer, P., and M. Zeitlin, decomposition of substituted diazobenzeneimides, i, 184.
Friedrich, H., lead tetrachloride, ii, 16.
Friedrichs, F. See Gattermann.
Fritsch, P., chlorination of alcohol, i, 483.
—— chlorination of acetone, i, 490.
—— preparation of diphenylacetaldehyde and synthesis of tolane-derivatives, i, 520.
Fritsch, P., and W. Schumacher, chlorination of ether, i, 485.
Frobenius, L. See Pechmann.
Fromm, O. See Mylius.
Fromm, P., preparation of bromoform, i, 561.
Funcke, F. See Hinsberg.
Funk, R., synthesis of β-pipecoline and preparation of δ-valerolactone, i, 34.

G.

Gabriel, S., mineral matter of bones and teeth, ii, 21.
—— fluorine in bones and teeth, ii, 147.
Gabriel, S., and T. Posner, orthocyanobenzylic cyanide, i, 279.
—— —— amidoketones of the fatty series, i, 355.
—— —— reduction of ethylic isonitrosoacetoacetate, i, 357.
—— —— ortho-α-tricyanodibenzyl, i, 603.
Gaess, F., and A. Ammelburg, nitro-β-diazonaphthalenes, i, 605.
Gale, S., obituary notice of, Trans., 386.
Galitzine, B., state of matter near the critical point, ii, 81.
Gannon, W., copper electrolysis in a vacuum, ii, 305.
Gannter, F., new gas-volumeter of general applicability, ii, 26.
Gardner, J. A. See Marsh.
Garelli, F., cryoscopic behaviour of substances of similar constitution to the solvent, i, 157.
Garnier, J., employment of electricity to follow the phases of certain chemical reactions, ii, 276.
Gasparini, G. See Errera.
Gatterman, L., electrolytic reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, i, 503.
Gattermann, L., and F. Friedrichs, action of the electric current on benzene, i, 501.

Gattermann, L., and K. Koppert, electrolytic reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, i, 72.
Gattermann, L., and A. E. Lockhart, thionaphthens, i, 92.
Gattermann, L., and H. Rüdt, condensation of aromatic alcohols and nitro-hydrocarbons, i, 599.
Gattermann, L., and K. Weinlig, silicon compounds, ii, 414.
Gautier, A., urea formation, ii, 326.
Gawalowsky, A., analysis of tanning materials, ii, 73.
Gebek, L., estimation of fat, ii, 165.
Geerligs, H. C. P., formation of pectin by the action of lime on the sugar-cane, ii, 112.
Geisler, W. See Michaelis.
Geisenheimer, G., an application of sodium silicate, ii, 189.
Gennari, G., refraction constants of coumarone and of indene, i, 520.
—— refraction constants of furfurylic alcohol and of pyromucic acid and its salts, ii, 302.
Genvresse, P., sulphones from benzylic alcohol and benzoic acid, i, 132.
Gérard, E., composition of the liver fat of the crab, *Birgus latro*, ii, 147.
Gerlach, M., instability of colouring matters containing carotene, i, 95.
Gerlach, O. See Lossen.
Gernez, D., influence of sodium and ammonium hydrogen molybdates on the rotatory power of rhamnose, ii, 435.
Gernhardt, V., apparatus for facilitating the boiling of liquids, ii, 268, 444.
Ghira, A., cryoscopic behaviour of acetates of feeble bases, i, 226.
—— preparation of lead triethide, i, 276.
—— molecular volumes of boron compounds, ii, 6.
—— refraction constants of organometallic compounds: atomic refractions of the elements, ii, 415.
Gibbs, W., oxides contained in cerite, samarskite, gadolinite, and fergusonite, ii, 47.
Gibbs, W., and E. T. Reichert, action of definitely related chemical compounds on animals, ii, 393.
Gibertini, D., and A. Piccinini, analyses of the mineral combustible gases of Torre and Salsomaggiore, ii, 195.
Gil, J. C., test for free sulphur, ii, 159.
Gildemeister, E. See Bertram.
Giles, W. B., modified litre flask, ii, 251.
Gilson, E., crystallisation of cellulose, i, 107.
Gimborn, H. v. See Michaelis.
Giorgis, G., Scott's cement, ii, 235.
Giustiniani, E., tartaric and citric derivatives of benzylamine, i, 181.
Gladding, T. S., estimation of sulphur in pyrites, ii, 397.
Gockel, A., electrolytic thermoelectric cells, ii, 78.
Goedike, R. v., compounds of picric acid with phenols and ketones, i, 119.
Göhlich, W., codeine, i, 431.
Göttig, C., formation of ethereal salts of chlorhydrin and of dichlorhydrin with paramethoxybenzoic acid, i, 465.
—— production of metallic films especially adapted for covering aluminium, ii, 382.
Goldschmidt, C. See Bamberger.
Goldschmidt, H., and S. Freund, influence of position isomerism on the rotatory power of optically active compounds, ii, 405.
Goldschmidt, H., and K. L. Syngros, compounds of hydroxylamine with metallic carbonates, ii, 45.
Goldschmiedt, G., and F. v. Hemmelmayr, scoparin, i, 542.
Gooch, F. A., and B. Hodge, detection of arsenic when associated with antimony and tin, ii, 331.
Gooch, F. A., and D. A. Kreider, preparation of chlorine for laboratory purposes, ii, 445.
—— —— detection of alkali perchlorates in the presence of chlorides, chlorates, and nitrates, ii, 474.
Gooch, F. A., and I. K. Phelps, reduction of arsenic acid by the action of hydrochloric acid and potassium bromide, ii, 477.
Goodwin, H. M., the voltaic chain, ii, 305.
Goodwin, W., and W. H. Perkin, jun., β-2-dimethylglutaric acid, Proc., 1894, 64.
Gore, G., decomposition of solutions by contact with finely-divided silica, &c., ii, 184.
—— changes of temperature caused by contact of liquids with powdered silica, &c., ii, 267.
Gorgeu, A., natural manganese oxides, ii, 19, 99.
—— estimation of manganese by means of potassium permanganate, ii, 33.
Gottstein, A., decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by cells, ii, 24.
Goulding, E. See Dunstan.

Gourlay, F., proteïds of spleen and thyroid, ii, 246.
Gowland, W., native copper from Yunnan, China, ii, 98.
Goyder, G. A., action of potassium cyanide on gold and some other metals and minerals, ii, 416.
Grace Calvert, C. A. See Harris.
Gradenwitz, H., β-hydroxynaphthoic acid (m. p. 216°), i, 605.
Graebe, C., colour of acenaphthylene, i, 43.
—— chrysene and chrysofluorene, i, 336.
—— methylacridones and methylacridines, i, 529.
Graebe, C., and A. S. Rateanu, orthamidodiphenyl from fluorene, i, 529.
Graffenberger, comparison of the various methods in use for the estimation of milk fat, ii, 166.
Graffenberger, L., effect on the offspring of calcium phosphate consumed during the period of gestation, ii, 198.
Grahe, E., action of zinc and its salts on blood and blood pigment, i, 432.
Gramont, A. de, line spectrum of oxygen, ii, 434.
Grandmougin, E. See Michel.
Grassi-Cristaldi, G., santonone, i, 143.
Green, J. R., presence of vegetable trypsin in the fruit of *Cucumis utillissimus*, ii, 63.
Greenwood, M., and E. R. Saunders, acid in protozoan digestion, ii, 356.
Gregor, G., estimation of hydrocyanic acid, ii, 165.
Gréhant, N., absorption and elimination of hydrogen and nitrous oxide, ii, 102.
—— influence of time on the absorption of carbonic oxide by blood, ii, 244.
Grell, F. See Haeussermann.
Griffiths, A. B., ptomaine from urine in a case of cancer, i, 559.
Griggi, G., rosaniline hydrochloride as a reagent for the detection of mineral acids in vinegar, ii, 219.
Grimaux, E., essence of tarragon and its conversion into anethoïl, i, 120.
Grimaux, E., Laborde, and Bourru, physiological and therapeutic effects of the homologues of quinine, ii, 424.
Grindley, H. S. See Palmer.
Griner, G., synthesis of erythritol and of an isomeride, i, 62.
Gröger, M., preparation of pure potassium iodate, ii, 233.
—— estimation of iodine in presence of bromine and chlorine, ii, 251.
Grossmann, A. See Wislicenus.
Grützner, B., crystalline constituent of the fruit of *Picramnia camboita*, Engl., i, 227.
Grützner, B. See also Fischer.
Gruyter, P. de. See Bamberger.
Guareschi, I., synthesis of hydroquinoline derivatives, i, 144.
Guasti, G., testing phenacetin, ii, 432.
Gümbel, H., nitration of orthoiodobenzoic and orthoiodosobenzoic acids, i, 32
Gümbel, H. See Meyer.
Gümbel, W. v., monticellite crystals obtained in lead smelting, ii, 56.
Gürber, A. See Pembrey.
Guerbet, campholene, i, 254.
Guichard, P., composition and analysis of yeast, ii, 395, 404.
Guignes, strychnine nitrate, i, 262.
Guinard, L., physiological action of apocodeine, ii, 60.
Gulewitsch, W., recovery of osmium from residues, ii, 53.
—— preparation of glycogen, ii, 123.
Gumlich, nucleïn in nutrition, ii, 145.
Gunn, A., detection and estimation of oxalic acid, ii, 73.
Guntz, preparation of metallic lithium, ii, 91.
Guthzeit, M., action of ammonia on ethylic 6-ethoxycoumalin-3 : 5-dicarboxylate in absence of water, i, 71.
Guyot, A. See Haller.
Gysae, G., diphenylmaleïc anhydride, i, 27.

H.

Haacke, O., cause of electric currents observed in plants, ii, 25.
Haas, J. See Lellmann.
Haber, F. See Knorr.
Hädrich, H., optical rotation and electrolytic dissociation, ii, 78.
Haenle, O., detection of glucose and cane sugar in honey, ii, 164.
Haeussermann, C., electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene, i, 118.
Haeussermann, C., and F. Grell, dinitrotoluene, i, 574.
Haeussermann, C., and E. Martz, dinitroterephthalic acids, i, 131.
Haeussermann, C., and H. Teichmann, diphenols, i, 598.
Haga, T. See Divers.
Hagemann, O. See Lehmann.
Hagen, J. v. d., and P. Woltering, toxicological detection of phosphorus, ii, 160.

Hahn, M., action of different acids on gastric digestion, ii, 462.
Hailer, R. See Lellmann.
Hairs, test for "saccharin" in presence of salicylic acid, ii, 164.
Haldane, J. S., and J. L. Smith, red blood corpuscles of different specific oxygen capacities, ii, 357.
Haldane, J. S., W. H. White, and J. W. Washbourn, new animal calorimeter, ii, 243.
Haller, A., and A. Guyot, derivatives of benzoylbenzoïc acid, i, 601.
—— —— amidobenzoylbenzoïc acids and dimethylanilinephthaleïn, i, 602.
Haller, A., and Minguin, isomeric methylcyanocamphors, i, 338.
Halliburton, W. D., and T. G. Brodie, nucleo-albumins and intravascular coagulation, ii, 463.
Hallwachs, W. See Kohlrausch.
Halpern, K. See Baumert.
Hamburger, H. J., lymph formation during muscular work, ii, 105.
Hammarsten, O., nucleoproteïds, i, 310.
—— human bile, ii, 107.
Hanausek, T. F., presence of saponins in plants, ii, 290.
Handy, J. O., estimation of phosphorus in iron, steel, and ores containing arsenic, ii, 365.
Hanes, E. S. See Meldola.
Hannay, J. B., new volatile compounds of lead sulphide, Proc., **1894**, 113.
—— the interaction of sulphide with oxide of lead, Proc., **1894**, 151.
Hanriot, M., and C. Richet, chloralose, i, 105.
Hantzsch, A., halogen derivatives of ethylic acetoacetate, i, 171.
—— remarkable intramolecular change, i, 227.
—— formation of hydroxamic acids from ethereal salts, i, 274.
—— velocity of transformation of aldoximes into acid nitriles, i, 330.
—— urethane, i, 363.
—— hydroxyurethane and certain reactions of benzhydroxamic acid, i, 364.
—— stereoisomerism of the diazo-compounds: constitution of isodiazo-compounds, i, 453.
—— stereoisomeric salts of benzenediazosulphonic acid, i, 455.
—— constitution of benzenediazoïc acid, i, 456.
—— stereoisomeric diazoamido-compounds, i, 459.
—— stereoisomerism of the benzenediazosulphonic salts, i, 597.
Hantzsch, A., and H. Freese, colour reactions of certain sulphur compounds which occur in aniline bases, i, 572.
Harden, A. See Dyson.
Hardy, H. See Budden.
Harley, V., influence of sugar and of smoking on muscular work, ii, 245.
Harnack, E., crystallised and ash-free albumin, i, 480.
Harries, C. D., tertiary and quarternary aromatic hydrazines, i, 284.
—— ethanehydrazoethane, i, 568.
Harries, C. D., and E. Loewenstein, constitution of the carbazines, i, 305.
Harrington, B. J., nephrite from British Columbia, ii, 54.
—— Canadian spessartine, ii, 55.
—— nephiline-syenite of Dungannon, Ontario, ii, 461.
Harris, V. D., and C. A. Grace Calvert, human pancreatic ferments in disease, ii, 199.
Harris, W., and V. Meyer, the molecular state of calomel vapour, ii, 353.
Harrison, E. F. See Dunstan.
Hartmann, C., and V. Meyer, new class of non-nitrogenous bases containing iodine, i, 242.
—— —— the iodonium bases, i, 242, 461.
—— —— preparation of iodoxybenzoïc acid, i, 465.
Harvey, S., apparatus for the estimation of gases dissolved in water, ii, 485.
Haseloff, E., substitution of strontium for calcium in plant food, ii, 207.
—— injurious action of nickel on plants, ii, 208.
Haseloff, E. See also Fricke.
Hasselberg, B., line spectrum of oxygen, ii, 373.
Hautefeuille, P., and A. Perrey, yeasts, ii, 289.
Haworth, E., melanite from Missouri, ii, 101.
Haworth, E., and W. H. Perkin, jun., synthesis of pentamethylenecarboxylic acid, hexamethylenecarboxylic acid (hexahydrobenzoïc acid), and azelaic acid, Trans., 86.
—— ——hexamethylene dibromide and its action on sodium and on ethylic sodiomalonate, Trans., 591.
—— —— 1 : 2-pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, Trans., 978.
Haycraft, J. B., levulose in diabetes, ii, 289.
Heaton, C. W., obituary notice of, Trans., 386.
Heermann, P., derivatives of naphthyl ethyl ethers, i, 251, 420.

Heide, J. R. van der, double salts of potassium and magnesium sulphate: schönite and potassium astrachanite, ii, 92.
Heidenreich, A., indoxazenes, i, 417.
Heidenreich, K. See Curtius, Thiele.
Heinisch, W., dry distillation of calcium veratrate, i, 34.
—— derivatives of veratric acid and of veratrol, i, 526.
—— dry distillation of calcium diethylprotocatechuate, i, 527.
Hell, C. See Apetz.
Helm, O., rumänite, ii, 457.
Helmers, O., influence of ichthyol on metabolism, ii, 245.
Helmolt, H. v. See Witt.
Hemmelmayr, F. v., meconinemethyl methyl ketone and di-meconinemethyl ketone, i, 151.
Hemmelmayr, F. v. See also Goldschmiedt.
Hempel, W. See Lehmann.
Hemptinne, A. de, velocity of hydrolysis of ethereal salts, ii, 274.
Henderson, J. B., polarisation of platinum electrodes in sulphuric acid, ii, 37.
Henry, E., estimation of ammonia in presence of sulphides or cyanides, ii, 252.
—— estimation of nitric acid with the nitrometer, ii, 252.
Herfeldt, G., potassium chlorochromate, ii, 421.
Hermann, H. N. See Jackson.
Herrenschmidt, H., and E. Capelle, separation of nickel and cobalt, ii, 35.
Herrmann, F., silver aurochloride, ii, 234.
Herschmann, P., action of nitrous acid on amidoparadichlorobenzene, i, 330.
Herzfeld, W. See Rügheimer.
Herzfelder, A. D., substitution of chlorine and bromine in the fatty series, i, 1.
—— substitution in the aliphatic series, i, 217.
Herzig, J., brazilin and hæmatoxylin, i, 341.
—— etherification of the aromatic hydroxyl group, i, 591.
Herzig, J., and H. Meyer, detection and estimation of alkyl groups attached to nitrogen, ii, 219.
Herzig, J., and T. v. Smoluchowski, aurin, i, 336.
Herzig, J., and S. Zeisel, dermotropy in phenols: constitution of tetrethylphloroglucinol, i, 74.
Hesse, O., constituents of coto bark, i, 94.
—— the sugar of phlorizin, i, 104.
—— alkaloïds of belladonna, i, 153
—— hyoscine, i, 153.
—— melting point of cocaïne hydrochloride, i, 154.
—— alkaloïds of pereiro bark, i, 155.
—— crystalline constituents of true coto bark, i, 380.
Heuck, R., furalcyanacrylic acid and its derivatives, i, 572.
Heut, G., estimation of nicotine in tobacco, ii, 403.
Hewitt, J. T., isomerism in the azo-series, i, 123.
Hewlett, R. T., proteïds of egg white, i, 480.
Heycock, C. T., and F. H. Neville, freezing points of alloys in which the solvent is thallium, Trans., 31.
—— —— the freezing points of triple alloys, Trans., 65.
Heydweiler, A. See Kohlrausch.
Heyl, P. See Smith.
Hibbs, J. H. See Smith.
Hibsch, E., sericite from Tetschen, ii, 460.
Hidden, W. E., zoisite from North Carolina, ii, 20.
—— xenotime from North Carolina, ii, 54.
Hidden, W. E., and W. F. Hillebrand, rowlandite, ii, 19.
—— —— mackintoshite, a new thorium and uranium mineral, ii, 20.
Hill, H. B., and R. W. Cornelison, substituted crotonolactones and mucobromic acid, i, 319, 320.
Hill, H. B., and H. E. Sawyer, dehydromucic acid from δ-methylpyromucic acid, i, 442.
Hill, H. H. See Kastel.
Hill, L. See Bayliss.
Hillebrand, W. F. See also Hidden, Howell.
Hillyer, H. W. See Kahlenberg.
Hiltner, L. See Nobbe.
Hinrichs, G., true atomic weight of hydrogen, ii, 39.
—— true atomic weight of copper, ii, 47.
—— the diamond as the standard for the determination of atomic weights, ii, 87.
—— accurate determination of atomic weights using silver as a secondary standard, ii, 276.
—— new variety of meteorite, ii, 422.
Hinsberg, O., derivatives of benzenesulphonamide and hydrazine, i, 290.
—— action of phosphorus tri- and

penta-chlorides on orthotoluylenediamine, i, 580.
Hinsberg, O., and F. Funcke, isobutenylphenylamidine, i, 182.
—— the aldehydine reaction, i, 623.
Hinsberg, O., and F. König, hydrogenised quinoxalines, i, 624.
Hirsch, P. See Stern.
Hirsch, R., separation of cinnamic dibromide into its optically active constituents, i, 334.
Hirschberg, W. See Tammann.
His, H. See Einhorn.
Hitzel, E., aniline and toluidine hydrogen sulphates, i, 509.
Hjelt, E., elimination of carbonic anhydride from alkyl substituted malonic acids, i, 359.
Hodge, B. See Gooch.
Hoehnel, M., action of sodium peroxide on iodine and on lead oxide, ii, 417.
Höland, R., paraffin estimations, ii, 218.
Hoerlin, J. See Koenigs.
Hoessle, C. H. v., oxidation of unsaturated bromo-hydrocarbons, i, 354.
— methylic parahydroxybenzoate, i, 417.
Hofe, C. v. See Einhorn.
Hofer, J. See Miller.
Hoff, J. H. van't, how the theory of solutions arose, ii, 132.
— historical note on isomorphism, ii, 411.
Hoffmann, F., estimation of free acids in salts of the heavy metals, ii, 215.
Hoffmann, F. See also Bamberger.
Hoffmeister, W., improved drying oven, ii, 444.
Holland, R. J., electrical conductivity of cupric chloride solutions, ii, 80.
— change of conductivity of a solution by the addition of a non-electrolyte, ii, 80.
Holleman, A. F., synthesis of oxanilidedioxime, i, 240.
— oxamidedioxime, i, 570.
— volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, ii, 297.
Holt, W., and W. E. Sims, oxidation of the alkali metals, TRANS., 432.
Hoogewerff, S., and W. A. van Dorp, substituted isoimides of phthalic acid, i, 594.
Hooker, S. C., preparation and properties of bromolapachol, TRANS., 15.
— the synthesis of lapachol, PROC., 1893, 259.
Hooker, S. C., and W. C. Carnell, conversion of ortho- into para- and of para- into ortho-quinone derivatives, and the condensation of aldehydes with β-hydroxy-α-naphthaquinone, TRANS., 76.
Hooker, S. C., and J. G. Walsh, jun., conversion of ortho- into para- and of para- into ortho-quinone derivatives. II. Dinaphthyldiquinone, TRANS., 321.
Hooker, S. C., and E. Wilson, conversion of ortho- into para- and of para- into ortho-quinone derivatives. Part III. The hydroximes of the lapachol-group. TRANS., 717.
Hooper, D., Indian water-chestnut, ii, 66.
Hooper, H. A., estimation of sulphur in steel, iron, &c., ii, 67.
Hopfgartner, K., derivatives of disulphobenzoic acid [1 : 3 : 5], i, 250.
Hopkinson, J., E. Wilson, and F. Lydall, alternate current electrolysis, ii, 178.
Hoppe-Seyler, F., diffusion of gases in water, ii, 389.
—— respiration apparatus, ii, 423.
Horbaczewski, J., rare urinary calculi, ii, 24.
—— separation of uric acid from xanthine, ii, 74.
Horne, W. D., an automatic extractor, ii, 117.
Horst, F. See Freund.
Hosaeus, W., action of sodium on orthodibromobenzene, i, 17.
Hotter, E., estimation of pentosans, ii, 260.
Houllevigue, L., electrolysis and polarisation of mixtures of salts, ii, 406.
Hovey, E. O., diabase from Rio de Janeiro, ii, 101.
Howe, J. L., ruthenium and its nitrosochlorides, ii, 386.
Howe, W. T. H. See Penfield.
Howell, E. E., W. F. Hillebrand, and G. P. Merrill, Beaver Creek meteorite, ii, 356.
Howell, W. H., action of oxalates on nerve and muscle, ii, 361.
Howitz, H. See Claus.
Hubbard, L. L. See König.
Hughes, R. E., and F. Soddy, action of dry ammonia on dry carbonic anhydride, ii, 233.
Hugounenq, L., albuminous periostitis, ii, 199.
Humburg, O., electromagnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation of some acids and salts in different solvents, ii, 77.
Hummel, J. J., and W. Cavallo, the

colouring matter of the Indian dyestuff Tesu, PROC., **1894**, 11.
Hummel, J. J. See also Perkin.
Hunsalz, P. See Fischer.
Huntington, O. W., occurrence of diamonds in meteorites, ii, 195.
Hurlburt, E. B., alunite from Colorado, ii, 458.
Huston, H. A., and W. F. McBride, modification of Grandeau's method for the estimation of humus, ii, 264.
Hutchins, C. C., thermoelectric heights of antimony and bismuth alloys, ii, 436.
Hutchinson and Patterson, composition of the cotton plant, ii, 362.

I.

Igelström, L. J., new minerals from the Sjö mine, Sweden, ii, 240.
—— magnetostibian, a new antimony mineral, ii, 459.
Ilosvay de Nagy Ilosva, L., occurrence of hydrogen peroxide in the air, ii, 277.
—— —— colorimetric estimation of ammonia, ii, 397.
Immendorff, H., efficacy of the most important preservatives of stable manure, ii, 210.
Ingle, H., paradiacetylbenzene, i, 589.
Inoko, Y., nuclein-bases in the body, ii, 145.
Ippen, J. A., eklogites and amphibole rocks of Styria, ii, 285.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and S. Calvert, bromine derivatives of metaphenylenediamine, i, 181.
Jackson, C. L., and H. N. Herman, trianilidodinitrobenzene and related compounds, i, 180.
Jackson, C. L., and W. H. Warren, reaction of sodium alkyloxides with tribromotrinitrobenzene, i, 121.
—— —— action of water on tribromotrinitrobenzene and on tribromodinitrobenzene, i, 176.
Jackson, D. H., note on hyponitrites, PROC., **1893**, 210.
Jackson, H., observations on the nature of fluorescence, TRANS., 734.
Jacob, A. See Auwers.
Jacobi, W., and G. Merling, behaviour of unsaturated bases towards hydrogen chloride, i, 162.
Jacobson, P., diazosulphides, i, 123.
Jacobson, P., and H. Janssen, phenylene diazosulphide and its derivatives, i, 123.
Jacobson, P., and J. Klein, oxidation products of some aromatic thiourethanes, i, 29.
Jacobson, P., and A. Kwaysser, substitution derivatives of phenylene diazosulphide, i, 125.
Jacobson, P., and E. Ney, homologues of phenylene diazosulphide, i, 124.
Jacobson, P., and C. Schwarz, naphthylene diazosulphide, i, 137.
Jacobson, V., derivatives of opiazone, i, 429.
Jäger, G., viscocity of solutions, ii, 442.
Jaeglé, G. See Besthorn.
Jaffé, M., benzidinethiocarbimides, i, 418.
Jaffé, M., and B. Kühn, action of thiocarbonic chloride on ethylenedimine, i, 437.
Jahn, H., secondary heats of galvanic elements, ii, 5.
Jahn, H., and G. Möller, molecular refraction, ii, 265.
Jais, J., estimation of saccharose in mixtures of maltose, isomaltose, and dextrin, and in worts, ii, 123.
Jakovkin, A. A., dissociation of potassium triiodide in aqueous solution, ii, 271.
Jannasch, P., separation of metals in alkaline solution by means of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 32.
—— decomposing silicates by concentrated hydrochloric acid under pressure, ii, 254.
—— purification of thorium oxide, ii, 283.
—— estimation of sulphur in sulphides and simultaneous estimation of arsenic, ii, 330.
Jannasch, P., and J. Lesinsky, quantitative separation of metals in alkaline solution by means of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 32, 71.
Jannasch, P., and J. Locke, axinite from Bourg d'Oisans, Dauphiné, ii, 241.
—— —— chemical investigation of topaz, ii, 284.
—— —— estimation of water in hygroscopic substances, ii, 296.
—— —— humite free from fluorine, ii, 459.
Jannasch, P., J. Locke, and J. Lesinsky, thorium compounds, ii, 52.
Jannasch, P., and E. Rose, separation of bismuth from zinc and nickel, ii, 482.

Jannasch, P., and M. Weiler, action of sodium on bromomesitylene, i, 604.
Jannettaz, E., talc from Madagascar, ii, 54.
Janson, A. v. See Ulffers.
Janssen, H. See Jacobson.
Janssen, J., spectrum of oxygen at high temperatures, ii, 337.
Japp, F. R., and W. B. Davidson, interaction of benzil and benzylamine in presence of zinc chloride, PROC., 1894, 49.
Japp, F. R., and T. S. Murray, preparation of 2′ : 3′-diphenylindoles from benzoïn and primary benzenoïd amines, TRANS., 889.
—— —— 2′ : 3′-diphenylindoles, i, 90.
Jay, R., and T. Curtius, methyleneamidoacetonitrile, i, 162.
—— —— reduction of ethylic diazoacetate, i, 324.
Jennings, W. L. See Fischer.
Jensch, E., the taking up of calcium chloride by plants, ii, 250.
Jentys, S., evolution of free nitrogen in the fermentation of horse excrement, &c., ii, 110.
Jesser, L., action of lime and alkalis on invert sugar, i, 4.
—— action of bases on glucoses, i, 269.
Joannis, A., action of nitrogen, nitrous oxide, and nitric oxide on alkali amides, ii, 280.
Joannis and Croizier, compounds of ammonia and silver salts, ii, 380.
Jörgensen, S. M., constitution of cobalt, chromium, and rhodium bases, ii, 50.
Johansson, K., enstatite and the products of its alteration, ii, 321.
John, C. v., taraspite from Vulpera, Switzerland, ii, 240.
—— moldavite from Radomilic, Bohemia, ii, 241.
—— chemical composition of pyrope and other garnets, ii, 285.
—— natural occurrence of humic acid, ii, 457.
Johnson, G. S., behaviour of the liquid alloy of potassium and sodium in contact with dry oxygen, ii, 190.
Johnson, S. W., estimation of phosphoric acid, ii, 398.
Jolles, A., detection of bile pigment in urine, ii, 171.
—— detection of nitrites in urine, ii, 253.
—— digestibility and nutritive value of margarine, ii, 324.
—— bile pigments, ii, 466.
Joly, A., thallium hypophosphates, ii, 282.
Joly, A., and E. Leidié, action of heat on ruthenium alkali nitrites, ii, 239.
Joly, A., and E. Sorel, action of water on bicalcium phosphate, ii, 317.
Jones, E. W. T., turbidity temperature of oils and fats with glacial acetic acid, ii, 490.
Jones, H. C., the results of measurements of the freezing points of dilute solutions, PROC., 1894, 101.
—— freezing points of dilute solutions, ii, 83.
—— estimation of manganese oxides by means of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 121.
—— combination of sulphuric acid with water in the presence of acetic acid, ii, 179.
—— the solution tension of metals, ii, 374.
Jones, H. Chapman, action of mercuric chloride on metallic silver, ii, 138.
Jones, W., reduction product of orthosulphobenzoic chloride, i, 417.
Jordi. See Kronecker.
Josephi, W. See Freund.
Jowett, H. A. D. See Dunstan.
Jüptner, H. v., separation of nickel and cobalt in steel analysis, ii, 256.
Jürgens, B. H. See Deventer.
Jungfleisch, E., and E. Léger, isomeride of cinchonine, i, 262.
—— —— cinchonifine, i, 351.
Junghanns, K. See Claus.

K.

Kahlbaum, G. W. A., vapour tension measurements, ii, 131.
—— a continuous automatic mercury air-pump, ii, 349.
Kahle, K., comparative experiments on the E.M.F. of the Clark standard cell, ii, 129.
—— preparation of the Clark standard cell, ii, 130.
Kahlenberg, L., rate of reduction of ferric chloride by stannous chloride, ii, 346.
Kahlenberg, L., and H. W. Hillyer, solubility of metallic oxides in normal potassium salts of tartaric and other organic acids, i, 275.
Kahn, S., 2-methylacridone and 2-methylacridine, i, 529.
Kalmann, S. See Spüller.
Kann, M., and J. Tafel, oxidation of reduced indoles, i, 293.
—— —— α-phenylethylamine, i, 579.

Kanonnikoff, I., relation between the refractive and rotatory properties of compounds. New method for determining the specific rotation of optically active substances, ii, 174.
Karplus, J. P., the ferrocyanide test for urine, ii, 107.
Kasass, J. J., estimation of acidity in gastric juice, ii, 334.
Kassner, G., preparation of ferricyanides, i, 218.
—— manufacture of oxygen from calcium plumbate, ii, 89.
Kassner, O., application of sodium peroxide in analysis, ii, 429.
Kast, H., and F. Lagai, estimation of the sulphur in earth nut oil, ii, 476.
Kastle, J. H., colour of salts in solution, ii, 376.
Kastle, J. H., and H. H. Hill, action of benzenesulphonic acid on potassium iodide: new class of organic periodides, i, 291.
Kaufmann, urea formation, ii, 326.
Kaufmann, V., 2:4-dimethylacridone and 2:4-dimethylacridine, i, 531.
Kawalki, W., rate of diffusion of some electrolytes in alcohol, ii, 308, 344.
Kay, P., action of acids and anhydrides on thiocarbimides, i, 76.
—— preparation of di-acid anilides, i, 77.
Kayser, H., and C. Runge, spectra of tin, lead, arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, ii, 303.
Kayser, R. See Claus.
Kehrmann, F., isomerism of derivatives of chloroquinonemetoxime, i, 185.
—— possible stereoisomerism of ethers of metachloroquinoneoximes, i, 460.
Kehrmann, F., and E. Böhm, complex inorganic acids: decomposition products of phospholuteotungstic acid, ii, 384.
Kehrmann, F., and J. Messinger, metadiiodoquinone, i, 19.
—— —— oxazine-derivatives from orthamidophenol and hydroxyquinones, i, 54.
—— —— action of picrylic chloride on monalkylorthodiamines, i, 55.
Keiser, E. H., metallic derivatives of acetylene, i, 61.
Keiser, E. H., and Miss M. B. Breed, atomic weight of palladium, ii, 141.
Keller, ergot of rye, i, 630.
Keller, C. C., estimation of emetine in *Radix ipecacuanhæ*, ii, 263.
Keller, C. C., estimation of the alkaloïds in strychnos seeds, ii, 491.
Kelling, G., potassium thiocyanate in the stomach, ii, 148.
Kellner, O., Y. Kozai, Y. Mori, and M. Nagaoka, comparative experiments with various phosphates, ii, 116.
Kemmerich, E., South American meat extract and meat peptone, ii, 150.
Kemp, J. F., leucite in New Jersey, ii, 322.
Keppler, F., estimation of cresol or xylenol, ii, 121.
Kijner, N., derivatives of diethylic succinosuccinate, i, 67.
Killing, C., gravimetric estimation of sugar by Fehling's solution, ii, 487.
Kingzett, C. T., the aërial oxidation of terpenes and essential oils, Proc., **1894**, 51.
Kippenberger, C., a simple apparatus for measuring gases, ii, 472.
—— volumetric estimation of hydroxides and normal and hydric carbonates, ii, 478.
Kippenberger, K., crystallised normal magnesium carbonate, ii, 281.
Kipping, F. S., the formation of the hydrocarbon "truxene" from phenylpropionic acid and from hydrindone, Trans., 269.
—— α-hydrindone and its derivatives. Part I, Trans., 480.
—— the action of aluminium on heptylic chloride, Proc., **1893**, 208; **1894**, 60.
—— the conversion of α-hydrindonoxime into hydrocarbostyril, Proc., **1893**, 240.
Kipping, F. S., and W. J. Pope, the preparation of sulphonic derivatives of camphor, Proc., **1894**, 163.
—— —— dextrorotatory camphor sulphonic chloride, Proc., **1894**, 164.
Kišpatić, M., meerschaum from Bosnia, ii, 284.
Kissling, R., estimation of nicotine in tobacco, ii, 75.
Kitzing, J., $\alpha_1\alpha_2$-dimethyladipic acids, i, 441.
Kjellin, C., substituted hydroxylamines, i, 9.
—— hydroxylamine and its homologues, i, 223.
Kleber, C. See Stohmann.
Klebs, E., diamidopropionic acid, i, 439.
Klecki, V. v., colorimetric estimation of vanadium in presence of large quantities of iron, ii, 162.

Klecki, V. v., separation of vanadic acid from chromic acid, ii, 163.
Klein, J., santonin, i, 51.
Klein, J. See also Jacobson.
Kleine, G., action of ethylenic, propylenic, isobutylenic, pseudobutylenic, and amylenic bromides on trimethylamine, i, 271.
Kliegisen, J., thionyl-derivatives of substituted phenylhydrazines and of hydrazine benzoic acids, i, 596.
Klimenko, E., and Y. Bandalin, dry distillation of jalapin, i, 93.
Klobb, T., combination of pyridine with permanganates, i, 548.
—— ethylic phenacylcyanacetates, i, 592.
—— chromium sulphates and double sulphates, ii, 95.
Kloeppel, E. See Stobbe.
Klug, F., estimation of albumin, ii, 172.
Knauer, W., chlorophosphines of bibasic phenols, i, 587.
Knecht, E. See Schunk.
Knight, N. See Erlenmeyer.
Knoevenagel, E., preparation of glutaric acid, i, 570.
—— synthesis of symmetrical carvacrol, i, 575.
—— derivatives of 1 : 3-diketocyclohexane (dihydroresorcinol), i, 576.
Knorr, L., morphine, i, 430.
—— pyrazole, i, 543.
—— condensation of methylhydrazine with β-diketones, i, 545.
Knorr, L., and F. Haber, constitution of ethylic diacetosuccinate, i, 360.
Knorr, L., and B. Oettinger, condensation of hydrazine with dimethylacetylacetone, i, 546.
Knorr, L., and B. Reuter, acetoacetanilide, i, 371.
Knorr, L., and M. Scheidt, action of heat on ethylic dibenzoylsuccinate, i, 376.
Kobert, R., and W. Lilienthal, the wall lichen, *Parmelia parietina*, i, 541.
Koch, F. See Paal.
Kock, K. See Eckenroth.
König, E., derivatives of oxybiazolone and thiobiazolone, i, 97.
König, E., and S. v. Kostanecki, hydroxyanthone derivatives of maclurin, i, 534.
König, E. See also Freund.
König, F. See Hinsberg.
König, G. A., and L. L. Hubbard, powellite from a new locality, ii, 240.
König, J., isocaproic acid and the solubilities of its calcium, barium, and silver salts, i, 318.
König, J. See also Fricke.
Ko'enigs, W., formation of trimethylsuccinic acid from camphoric acid, i, 46.
—— the hydrolytic decomposition of chinine and cinchine, i, 392.
—— merochinine and cincholeupone, i, 477.
Koenigs, W., and J. Hoerlin, sulphocamphylic acid, i, 47.
—— —— cinchotine or hydrocinchonine, i, 629.
Kohlrausch, F., velocity of ions, ii, 79.
—— action of water on glass, ii, 94.
—— solutions of sodium silicates, and the influence of time on their constitution, ii, 133.
—— electrodes for resistance determinations in electrolytes, ii, 222.
—— exact method for the determination of the reduction of the freezing point, ii, 228.
Kohlrausch, F., and W. Hallwachs, density of dilute aqueous solutions, ii, 441.
Kohlrausch, F., and A. Heydweiller, pure water, ii, 375.
Kohlrausch, F., and F. Rose, electrolytic determination of the solubility of slightly soluble substances, ii, 7.
Kolb, W., action of ethylic sodiomalonate on cyanuric chloride, i, 229.
Kolotoff, S., decomposition of hydroxylamine by sodium hydroxide, ii, 187.
Komarowsky, A., and S. v. Kostanecki, benzoresorcinol, i, 506.
Komppa, G., new synthesis of coumarone, i, 130.
Kondakoff, I., syntheses by means of zinc chloride, i, 113.
—— isomerism in the cyanogen series, i, 266.
Koninck, L. L. de, Schloesing's method of estimating nitric acid, ii, 296.
—— estimation of silicon and aluminium in iron, ii, 333.
Konovaloff, D., properties of mixtures of amines and acids, ii, 5.
Konovaloff, M., action of nitric acid on nononaphthene, i, 159.
—— action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons, i, 265.
—— action of nitric acid on aromatic hydrocarbons, i, 277.
Kopp, K., thioaldehydes and their conversion into derivatives of stilbene, i, 128.
Koppert, K. See Gattermann.

Kortright, F. L. See Dennis, Trevor.
Kosmann, B., hydrocalcite from Wolmsdorff, ii, 239.
—— constitution of combined water in inorganic salts, ii, 416.
Kossel, A., nucleic acid, i, 214.
Kossel, A., and A. Neumann, thymin, a decomposition product of nucleic acid, i, 156.
—— —— hydrolysis of nucleic acids, i, 631.
Kostanecki, S. v., 2 : 3′-hydroxynaphthoic acid, i, 91.
—— chrysin, i, 93.
—— constitution of euxanthone, i, 533.
Kostanecki, S. v., and J. Tambor, synthesis of gentisin, i, 340.
Kostanecki, S. v., and C. Weber, hydroxy-β-phenylcoumarin, i, 88.
Kostanecki, S. v. See also König, Komarowsky.
Kosutany, T., sun flower cake, ii, 155.
—— pumpkin seed cake, ii, 156.
Kothe, R. See Dressel.
Kozai, Y. See Kellner.
Kraevitch, K. D., pressure of saturated vapours, ii, 269.
Krafft, F., new method of preparing ethylic ether and its homologues, i, 62.
—— apparatus for regulating diminished pressures, ii, 379.
Krafft, F., and R. E. Lyons, diphenylic selenide and its derivatives, i, 448.
—— —— diphenylic telluride and the preparation of sulphides, selenides, and tellurides, i, 448.
Krafft, F., and A. Roos, ethereal salts of sulphonic acids, i, 91.
Krafft, F., and A. Stern, action of water on soap, i, 439.
—— —— the cleansing action of soap, i, 440.
Krafft, F., and W. Vorster, conversion of diphenylsulphone into diphenylic sulphide and diphenylic selenide, i, 88.
Krasusky, K., action of bromine on diallyl, i, 482.
Kraut, K., volatility of ammonium chloride, ii, 44.
Kreichgauer, A., electrolytic estimation of lead, ii, 217.
Kreider, D. A. See Gooch, Penfield.
Kremers, E. See Urban.
Kretschmer, F. See Paal.
Kromer, N., resin of jalap, i, 540.
Kronecker, H., and Jordi, asphyxia, ii, 143.
Kronstein, A. See Engler.
Kronsthal, W. See Rügheimer.
Krückeberg, F., action of diazobenzene chloride and its homologues on ethylic cyanacetate, i, 369.
Krückeburg, W. See Paal.
Krüger, M., adenine and hypoxanthine, i, 212.
—— precipitability of uric acid and bases of the uric acid group as cuprous oxide compounds, ii, 74.
—— estimation of nitrogen in benzene-, pyridine-, and quinoline-derivatives by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 258.
—— wet method for estimating nitrogen in nitrates and in nitro- and nitroso-compounds, ii, 397.
Krüger, P. See Tiemann.
Krüss, G., sulphur compounds of thorium, ii, 238.
Krüss, G., and E. Thiele, condition of iodine in solution, and the probable cause of the different colour of the solutions, ii, 445.
Krüss, H., colorimeter with Lummer-Brodhun double prism, ii, 158.
Kühling, O., action of aromatic aldehydes on para-substituted anilines, i, 261.
—— oxidation of tolualloxazine, i, 624.
Kühn, B. See Jaffé.
Kühn, G., and others, digestibility of fresh brewers' grains and meat meal, earth nut cake, rice meal, and other foods, ii, 389.
—— —— digestion of nitrogenous food constituents by treatment with gastric juice and pancreas extracts, ii, 389.
—— —— feeding and respiration experiments with bullocks on fat formation from carbohydrates, and the relations of food to elimination of carbohydrates, ii, 391.
Kühne, W., tuberculin, ii, 108.
Külz, E., and J. Vogel, varieties of sugar formed by animal ferments from starch and glycogen, ii, 325.
Küssel, A. See Rügheimer.
Küster, F. W., solidification of dilute solutions of antimony in tin, ii, 97.
—— hydrogen sulphide apparatus, ii, 134.
—— titration method of determining molecular weights in solutions, ii, 180.
—— diminished solubility, ii, 180.
—— molecular weight in solid solutions, ii, 274.
—— acidimetric estimation of substances that form molecular compounds with picric acid, ii, 333.
—— iodometric estimation of β-naphthol, ii, 432.

Küster, F. W., and A. Stallberg, derivatives of mesitylene: hydrolysis of aromatic nitriles, i, 278.
Küster, W., hæmatin hydrochloride, and hydrobromide, i, 312.
Küttner, S. See Paal.
Kuhlemann, F. See Bamberger.
Kulisch, P., testing for boric acid in wine ash, ii, 331.
Kulisch, V., methylethylpropionic acid and its salts, i, 12.
—— synthesis of quinoline, i, 552.
Kunz, P., phenol and naphthol chlorophosphines, i, 586.
Kunze, W. E., separation and estimation of the cacao alkaloïds, ii, 168.
Kunz-Krause, H., chemical constituents of *Ilex Paraguayensis*, ii, 327.
Kuriloff, V., dissociation-pressure and the individuality of chemical compounds, ii, 38.
Kurnakoff, N., complex metallic bases, i, 273.
—— constitution of complex ammonium bases, ii, 416.
Kwaysser, A. See Jacobson.

L.

Laar, J. J. van, dissociation constants of water and hydrocyanic acid, ii, 132.
—— velocity of hydrolysis of methylic acetate by water, ii, 309.
Laborde. See Grimaux.
Lachmann, A. See Thiele.
Lachman, A., and J. Thiele, nitramines, i, 399.
Lachowicz, B., anilides of benzoïn and benzile, i, 39.
Ladell, R. S., essential oil of lemon, i, 254.
Ladenburg, A., reduction by means of sodium and alcohol, i, 174.
—— resolution of α-pipecoline and tetrahydroquinaldine into their optical isomerides, i, 208.
—— isoconiine, i, 213.
—— isopipecoline and the asymmetric nitrogen atom, i, 306.
—— pure *d*-coniine, i, 307.
—— crystalline form of isoconiine platinochloride, i, 307.
—— crystalline form of β-pipecoline tartrate, i, 425.
Ladenburg, A., M. Mugdan, and O. Brzostovicz, constitution of dimethylpiperidine and its homologues, i, 555.
Lafont, J. See Bouchardat.
Lagai, F. See Kast.
Lagodzinski, K., β-anthraquinone, i, 420.
Lagodzinski, K., and M. Mateescu, constitution of polythymoquinone, i, 328.
Laíre, G. de, and F. Tiemann, iridin, the glucoside of violet roots, i, 47.
Landau, H., solubility of silver, calcium, and barium œnanthylates, and of calcium and barium trimethylacetates, i, 226.
Landolt, H., symbol for denoting the optical activity of compounds, ii, 337.
Landsteiner, K., cholic acid, i, 432.
Lang, L., estimation of nitrogen in coal gas, ii, 118.
Langbein, H. See Stohmann.
Lange, H., the truxillic acids, i, 420.
Lapworth, A. See Armstrong.
Lasché, estimation of sugars by fermentation, ii, 487.
Lassar-Cohn, crystalline acids of human bile, ii, 326.
Laszczynski, S. v., solubility of inorganic salts in organic solvents, ii, 444.
Lauck, H., estimation of ergot in meals and brans, ii, 166.
Lauder, A. See Dobbie.
Laurie, A. P., the E.M.F. of alloys in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1030.
—— volumetric estimation of lead, ii, 68.
Lauth, C., dimethylamidobenzoic acids, i, 86.
—— oxazines and eurhodines, i, 303.
Laves, E., fats of human milk, ii, 392.
—— respiration in man, ii, 423.
Laves, E. See also Weintraud.
Lea, M. C., endothermic reactions effected by mechanical force, ii, 85, 444.
—— new method of determining the relative affinities of certain acids, ii, 347.
Lean, B., homologues of butanetetracarboxylic acid and of adipic acid, TRANS., 995.
—— notes on the affinities of polybasic acids, TRANS., 1024.
Le Bel, J. A., optical rotation, ii, 77.
—— variation of rotatory power under the influence of temperature, ii, 304, 436.
Le Blanc, M., electromotive forces of polarisation, ii, 4.
—— minimum E.M.F. required to decompose electrolytes, ii, 223, 267.
—— electrolytic decomposition of water, ii, 225.

Le Canu. See Allain le Canu.
Le Chatelier, H., fusibility of mixtures of isomorphous salts, ii, 179.
—— marly limestones, ii, 195.
—— fusibility of isomorphous mixtures of some double carbonates, ii, 223.
—— general law of solubility of normal substances, ii, 272.
—— mutual solubility of salts, ii, 272.
—— fusibility of mixtures of salts, ii, 307.
Lederer, L., new synthesis of phenol-alcohols, i, 577.
Leduc, A., weight of a litre of normal air: densities of gases, ii, 81.
Leent, F. H. van. See Bruyn.
Léger, E. See Jungfleisch.
Lehmann, F., O. Hagemann, and N. Zuntz, changes of substance in the horse, ii, 196.
Lehmann, J., and W. Hempel, analyses of milk, ii, 360.
Lehmann, M., sulphur derivatives of propylamine, i, 567.
Lehmann, O., sedimentation and dye-absorption, ii, 349.
Leibius, A., obituary notice of, Trans., 388.
Leicester, J., the interaction of quinones with metanitraniline and nitroparatoluidine, Proc., 1893, 215; i, 510.
Leichsenring, M., flores koso, i, 424.
Leidié, E. See Joly.
Lellmann, E., and J. Haas, reduction of dinitro-compounds in alkaline solution, i, 20.
Lellmann, E., and R. Hailer, amido-amidine bases, i, 79.
Lellmann, E., and A. Liebmann, affinity coefficients of acids, ii, 230.
—— —— affinity coefficients of organic bases, ii, 230.
Lemberg, J., microchemical investigation of minerals, ii, 100.
Lemoine, G., expenditure of energy equivalent to the chemical action of light, ii, 275.
Lengfeld, F., and J. Stieglitz, action of phosphorus pentachloride on urethanes, i, 186.
—— —— alkylisocarbamides, i, 333.
—— —— nitrogen halogen compounds, i, 415.
Lengyel, B. v., a new sulphide of carbon, ii, 90.
Lenz, W., estimation of essential oils, especially in oil of cloves and oil of mace, ii, 335.
Leo, H., excretion of nitrogen in diabetes, ii, 149.
Leonard, N., detection of nitronaphthalene in mineral oils, ii, 121.
Lepercq, G., action of ethylic bromopropionate on sodium nitrite, i, 114.
Lepierre, C., ptomaine from damaged cheese, i, 309.
Lépinois, E. See Berlioz.
Lepsius, B., formation of ethereal salts of aromatic acids, i, 464.
Le Roy, G. A., estimation of boric acid in boronatrocalcite, ii, 31.
Lescoeur, H., dissociation of saline hydrates and analogous compounds, ii, 343.
Lesinsky, J. See Jannasch.
Lespieau, R., cryoscopy of the hydrate H_2SO_4,H_2O, ii, 228.
Lesser, R., phenyl-β-naphthylaminesulphonic acids and derived azo-colours, i, 607.
Le Sueur, H. R. See Collie.
Levene, P. A., phloridzin-diabetes, ii, 468.
Levi, E., diisonitrosobromisosafrole, i, 26.
Levi, E. See also Angeli.
Levy, M., bone in osteomalacia, ii, 358.
Lewes, V. B., action of heat on ethylene, i, 481.
Lewin, L., arrow poisons, ii, 361.
Lewinsky, J., asparagine in the organism, ii, 246.
Lewis, W. H. See Chattaway.
Ley, H., compounds of hexamethylenamine with hydrogen bismuthoiodide, i, 164.
Leybold, W., estimation of cyanides in gas refuse, ii, 36.
Lieben, A., estimation of formic acid, ii, 219.
Liebermann, C., allofurfuracrylic acid and the formation of allo-acids, i, 173.
—— the β-oxalkylbenzylmalonic acids, i, 193.
—— truxene, i, 420.
—— allocinnamic acid, i, 526.
—— technical preparation of cocaïne from associated alkaloïds, i, 557.
Liebermann, C. See also Fischer.
Liebermann, L., secretion of urine, ii, 59.
Liebermann, L., and B. v. Bittó, nucleic acid, i, 155.
Liebmann, A. See Lellmann.
Liebrich, A., bauxite from the Vogelsberg, ii, 460.
Liebscher, G., the nitrogen question, ii, 201.
Lieunigh, F., estimation of alkaloïds by Hulsebosch's process, ii, 126.
Lilienfeld, L., chemistry of leucocytes, ii, 146.

Lilienthal, W. See Kobert.
Liljensztern, B., and L. Marchlewski, decomposition of nitrous acid in nitric acid solution, ii, 41.
Limpricht, H., thiosulphonic acids and sulphinic acids, i, 292.
Lindemann and Motteu, estimation of lead, ii, 161.
Linder, S. E., and H. Picton, solution and pseudo-solution, PROC., 1894, 166, 167.
Lindet, L., formation of saccharose during the germination of barley, ii, 64.
—— development and maturation of cider apples, ii, 115.
Linebarger, C. E., benzoic halogen amides, i, 332.
—— determination of small dissociation tensions of hydrated salts, ii, 270.
—— solubility of mercuric and sodium chlorides in ethylic acetate, ii, 273.
—— modifications of Beckmann's ebullioscope apparatus, ii, 408.
Linge, A. R. van. See Behrens.
Lintner, C. J., starch, i, 161.
Lintner, C. J., and G. Düll, resolution of starch by the action of diastase, i, 5.
Lippmann, E., isomeride of brucine methiodide, i, 352.
Lippmann, E., and F. Fleissner, isoquinine and nichine, i, 99.
—— —— pseudocinchonine, i, 152.
Lippmann, E. O. v., decomposition products of calcium sucrate, i, 105.
—— decomposition products of cane-sugar, i, 106.
—— nitrogenous acid in beet juice, i, 115.
List, O., indoxazen-group, i, 39.
Liveing, G. D., and J. Dewar, refractive indices of liquid nitrogen and air, ii, 37.
Liversidge, A., crystallisation of gold in hexagonal forms, ii, 353.
—— condition of gold in quartz and calcite veins, ii, 354.
Locher, J., 4-methylacridone and 4-methylacridine, i, 530.
—— ethylic terephthalodicyanacetate, i, 593.
Locke, F. S., oxalates and muscle rigor, ii, 465.
Locke, J. See Jannasch.
Lockhart, A. E. See Gattermann.
Lockyer, J. N., spectrum of iron, ii, 173.
Löb, W., determination of the molecular weight of soluble compounds by means of red blood corpuscles, ii, 411.
Loesner, H. See Michaelis.
Loew, O., physiological function of calcium and magnesium salts in the animal organism, ii, 206.
—— alkaline reaction during assimilation in aquatic plants, ii, 425.
Loewenherz, R., the diphenyl-group, i, 38.
—— saturated solutions, ii, 273.
Loewenstein, E. See Harries.
Löwenthal, S., chlorochromates and amidochromates, ii, 383.
Lomnitz, E., trimethyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
Lonnes, C., iodometric studies and the constitution of iodide of starch, ii, 475.
Looft, E., new constituents of wood oil, i, 399.
—— methylketopentamethylene and its derivatives: symmetrical ketopentamethenylene, i, 405.
Loomis, E. H., exact method for the determination of the reduction of the freezing point, ii, 228.
Lorenz, R., estimation of carbon in steel, ii, 119.
Loretz, H., paramelaphyre, ii, 285.
Losanitsch, S. M., milosin, alexandrolite, and avalite, ii, 322.
Lossen, W., stereoisomerism of the benzhydroxamic acids, i, 27.
—— action of hydroxylamine and ethoxylamine on ethylic oxalate, i, 358.
—— dihydroxamic acids, i, 415.
Lossen, W., and O. Gerlach, bromomesaconic acid, i, 441.
Loth, F., and A. Michaelis, action of thionyl chloride on organic compounds, i, 594.
Lotsy, J. P., assimilation of free nitrogen by white and black mustard, ii, 205.
Louis, H., an improved specific gravity bottle, ii, 308.
Lovén, J. M., affinity constants of some sulphur compounds, i, 325.
Lucht, P. See Friedlaender.
Lücker, C. See Paal.
Lüdecke, C., heintzite, ii, 100.
Lüdtke, modifications of silver, ii, 92.
Luggin, H., an electrode sensitive to light, ii, 405.
Lumière, A., and A. Seyewetz, organic salts of diamidophenol and triamidophenol, i, 21.
Lunge, G., and A. Lwoff, estimation of very small quantities of the nitrogen acids, ii, 398.
Lussana, S. See Bellati.
Lutze, F. See Freund.
Luxmore, C. M. See Dunstan.

Lwoff, A., Lunge's, gas tables, ii, 118.
Lwoff, A. See also Lunge.
Lydall, F. See Hopkinson.
Lyons, R. E. See Krafft.

M.

Maas, P. See Smith.
Mabery, C. F., examination of Canadian sulphur-petroleum, i, 266.
Mabery, C. F., and A. W. Smith, sulphur compounds in Ohio petroleum, i, 266.
Macallum, A. B., absorption of iron, ii, 244.
McBride, W. F. See Huston.
McCoy, H. N. See Stone.
MacDonald, G. W., and O. Masson, a product of the action of nitric oxide on sodium ethylate, Trans., 944.
McElroy, K. P., detection of salicylic acid in food, ii, 299.
MacGregor, J. See Frankland.
MacGregory, A. C., electrical conductivity of some solutions of salts, especially of calcium, strontium, and barium, ii, 130.
McIlhiney, P. C., a new method of analysing fats and resins, ii, 370.
—— estimation of rosin oil in mineral oils, ii, 402.
McKillop. See Pendlebury.
McLeod, H., note on the liberation of chlorine during the heating of potassic chlorate and manganic peroxide, Trans., 202.
Märcker, manuring with phosphates, &c., ii, 364.
Magnani. See Angeli.
Magnani, F., action of sulphur chloride on acetylacetone, i, 209.
Magnanini, G., hypothesis of coloration of the ions, ii, 226.
—— nature of osmotic pressure, ii, 228.
Magnanini, G., and T. Bentivoglio, action of acetic anhydride on succinic acid in presence of calcium chloride, i, 501.
—— —— absorption spectra of solutions of the chromoxalates of the blue series, ii, 129.
—— —— electrical conductivity of solutions of salts of organic acids in presence of boric acid, ii, 130.
Magnus-Levy, A., respiratory exchange, ii, 102.
Mahon, R. W., effect of platinum in iron solutions, ii, 68.
Malbot, H., and A. Malbot, formation of mannitol in wines, i, 269, 395.
Malfatti, H., simultaneous estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen, ii, 257.
Mamert, R. T. See Thomas-Mamert.
Manasse, O., synthesis of aromatic hydroxy-alcohols, i, 577.
Manasse, O., and H. Rupe, oxidation of menthone, i, 470.
Manasse, O. See also Baeyer.
Mangold, C., ricinoleic acid. ricinelaidic acid and ricinstearolic acid, i, 492.
Marcacci, A., influence of carbonic oxide on germination, ii, 25.
Marchal, E., production of ammonia in the soil by microbes, ii, 248.
Marchesini, G., action of halogenated ketones on thiocarbamide and on ammonium thiocarbonate, i, 209.
—— alkylamidothiazoles and their isomerides, i, 302.
Marchetti, G. See Balbiano.
Marchlewski, L., constitution of glucose and the glucosides, i, 104.
—— constitution of the aniline derivatives of glucose, i, 511.
Marchlewski, L. See also Liljensztern, Schunck.
Marckwald, W., the pyridine-series, i, 381.
—— constitution of cycloid systems, i, 474.
Marcusson, J., the thiophen-group, i, 16.
Margulies, R., oxidation of normal fatty acids, i, 491.
Mariani, G., reducing action of rancid fat and lard on silver nitrate, ii, 75.
Mariani, G., and E. Tasselli, estimation of ferric oxide and alumina in mineral phosphates, ii, 69.
Markovnikoff, V., suberone, i, 160, 265.
—— preparation of suberic acid, i, 172.
—— isomeric octonaphthenic acids, i, 244.
—— ethereal salts of natural naphthenic acids, i, 532.
Marsh, J. E., a sulphate of oxamide, Proc., 1894, 58.
Marsh, J. E., and J. A. Gardner, researches on the terpenes. IV. phosphorus-derivatives of camphene, Trans., 35.
—— —— derivatives of camphene containing halogens, Proc., 1894, 57.
Martelli, D., composition of the ash of olive bark after extraction with water and with carbon bisulphide, ii, 329.
Marthen, G., carbonic oxide poisoning, ii, 360.

Martin, C. J., non-coagulable blood, ii, 58.
—— effects of snake venom, ii, 61.
Martz, E. See Haeussermann.
Mason, A. T., and G. R. Winder, interaction of benzylamine and ethylic chloracetate, TRANS., 187.
—— —— condensation products of benzylamine and several benzenoïd alkaloïds, TRANS., 191.
Massol, G., heat of neutralisation of camphoric acid, i, 142.
Masson, M., analysis of commercial sodium nitrite, ii, 476.
Masson, O. See MacDonald.
Massot, W., β-dimethylacrylic acid, i, 356.
—— condensation of methyl ethyl ketone with malonic acid, i, 438.
Mateescu, M. See Lagodinski.
Mathias, E., critical pressures in homologous series of carbon compounds, ii, 82.
—— specific heat of liquid sulphurous anhydride, ii, 439.
Matignon, C., substitution of alkyl radicles in union with carbon and nitrogen, i, 567.
Matignon. See also Berthelot.
Maull, C., mechanical agitator, ii, 379.
Maumené, E., preparation of silver formate, i, 12.
—— barium antimony tartrate, i, 68.
—— emetics, i, 500.
Maumus, transformation of starch into sugar by *Bacillus anthracis*, ii, 62.
Mauthner, J., and W. Suida, cholesterol, i, 326, 486.
May, R., metabolism in fever, ii, 108.
Meara, F. S. See Chittenden.
Meillerè, G., estimation of chlorides in products of organic origin, ii, 427.
Meldola, R., and E. S. Hanes, azo-compounds of the ortho series, TRANS., 834.
—— —— notes on meta-azo-compounds, PROC., 1894, 140.
Meldola, R., and F. Southerden, azoparacresol-derivatives, PROC., 1894, 118.
Meldola, R., and F. W. Streatfeild, paradinitroazoamidobenzene, i, 581.
Melikoff, P., and L. Pissarjewsky, analysis of a meteorite from Zabrodje, ii, 323.
Mendel, L. B. See Chittenden.
Mengin, separation of tin from antimony, ii, 483.
Menicanti, G., and W. Prausnitz, dietetic value of different kinds of bread, ii, 245.
Menozzi, A., and G. Appiani, derivatives of glutamic acid and pyroglutamic acid and pyroglutamides, i, 498.
Menozzi, A., and A. Pantoli, transformation products of normal α-amidovaleric acid, i, 114.
Merling, G., dihydroresorcinol, i, 177.
Merling, G. See also Jacobi.
Merrill, G. P. See Howell.
Merz, V., and S. Paschkowezky, new formation of secondary aromatic amines, i, 122.
Meslans, M., rate of etherification of hydrogen fluoride, i, 103.
Messinger, J. See Kehrmann.
Metzner, R. See Ditte.
Meyenberg, A. See Einhorn.
Meyer, E. v., phenylisoxazolonimide, i, 429.
Meyer, F., elementary composition of dog's urine on flesh diet, ii, 107.
—— estimation of sulphur in regenerated gas purifying material, ii, 214.
—— valuation of zinc dust, ii, 332.
—— analysis of zinc, zinc dust, zinc ores, &c., ii, 400.
—— assay of zinc dust, ii, 479.
Meyer, H., derivatives of picolinic acid and their conversion into α-amidopyridine, i, 425.
Meyer, H. See also Herzig.
Meyer, L., lecture experiment:—electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, ii, 232.
Meyer, L., jun., and O. Stein, separation of phenyldibromobutyric acid into its optically active constituents, i, 333.
Meyer, V., ethylnitrolic acid and nitromethane, i, 436.
Meyer, V., H. Gümbel, and J. J. Sudborough, formation of ethereal salts of aromatic acids, i, 243.
Meyer, V., and A. Münch, temperature of explosion of mixtures of gases, ii, 11.
Meyer, V., and W. Riddle, melting points of inorganic salts, ii, 6.
—— —— melting point determinations at a red heat, ii, 268.
Meyer, V., and J. J. Sudborough, law of etherification of aromatic acids, i, 463.
Meyer, V. See also Altschul, Harris, Hartmann.
Meyerhoffer, W., the hydrate theory, ii, 9.
Michael, A., ring formation in organic nitrogen compounds, i, 164.
—— additive products of ethylic sodacetoacetate and sodiomalonate with ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, i, 172.

Michael, A., action of ethylic sodiomalonate on benzalacetone, i, 598.
Michael, A., and G. Tissot, bromomesaconic acid, i, 570.
Michaelis, A., aromatic chlorophosphines, i, 586.
Michaelis, A., M. Behrens, J. Rabinerson, and W. Geisler, aromatic boron compounds, i, 190.
Michaelis, A., and H. v. Gimborn, betaine and choline of triphenylphosphine, i, 189.
Michaelis, A., and H. Loesner, nitrophenylarsen-compounds, i, 187.
Michaelis, A., and G. Schroeter, phosphazobenzene chloride and its derivatives, i, 241.
Michaelis, A., and G. Schulze, aromatic oxychlorophosphines, i, 128, 588.
Michaelis, A. See also Loth.
Michel, O., and E. Grandmougin, metanitrorthocresol, i, 18.
—— —— action of ammonia on some peroxides, ii, 12.
Micko, C., estimation of malic acid, ii, 124.
Mieran, F., invertase in bananas, ii, 205.
Mijers, J., degree of affinity of some insoluble mineral bases, ii, 229.
Millar, J. H. See Tilden.
Miller, E. H., succinimide, i, 442.
Miller, J. A., the analysis of malt, ii, 371.
Miller, W. v., and J. Hofer, electrolysis of salts of organic acids, i, 228.
Miller, W. v., and J. Plöchl, stereoisomeric anil-compounds, i, 410.
Miller, W. v., J. Plöchl, and others, hydrogen cyanide a reagent for symmetrical oximes, hydrazones, and anil-compounds, i, 413.
Miller, W. v., and G. Rohde, colouring matters of cochineal, i, 94.
—— —— constitution of cinchonine, i, 431, 432.
Mills, C., studies on the structure of azobenzene. The action of bromine on azobenzene: production of tetrabromobenzidine, Trans., 51.
Milojković, D., hydration of the calcium salts of succinic and methylethylacetic acids, i, 228.
Minguin, J., derivatives of cyanocamphor and of ethereal salts of camphocarboxylic acid, i, 202.
Minguin. See also Haller.
Minor, J. C., jun. See Penfield.
Minunni, G., and G. Ortoleva, constitution of the amido-derivatives of hydroxylamine, i, 127.
—— —— benzileoximes, i, 135.
Miolati, A. See Werner.
Mitchell, C. A., analysis of water from the Zem-Zem well in Mecca, Proc., 1893, 245.
Mitrakev, C., oats manured with ammonium sulphate, ii, 426.
Mittelbach, F., specific rotatory power of fibrinogen, i, 480.
Mittelmeier, H. See Scheibler.
Möhlau, R., β-naphtholcarboxylic acid (m. p. 216°), i, 138.
Moeller, G., molecular weight of persulphates and permolybdates, ii, 90.
Möller, G. See Jahn.
Mörner, C. T., ovomucoid, i, 264.
—— chemistry of the refractive media of the eye, ii, 22.
Mörner, K. A. H., reducing substance from serum-globulin, i, 352.
Mohr, P., estimation of the acidity of the stomach, ii, 424.
Moissan, H., calcium carbide, i, 313.
—— barium and strontium carbides, i, 314.
—— action of the electric arc on the diamond, amorphous boron, and crystallised silicon, ii, 42.
—— crystallised carbon silicide, ii, 43.
—— reverberatory electrical furnace with movable electrodes, ii, 78.
—— reproduction of the diamond, ii, 189.
—— carbon boride, ii, 279.
—— specific gravity of fused magnesium oxide, ii, 281.
—— impurities in aluminium, ii, 450.
—— aluminium carbide, ii, 450.
—— chromium, ii, 452.
Moitessier, J. See Bertin-Sans.
Molengraaff, G. A. F., cordierite in an eruptive rock of South Africa, ii, 100.
Molisch, H., occurrence and detection of indican in plants, ii, 113.
Monnet, P., and P. Barbier, new source of rhodinol, i, 141.
Montemartini, C., dimorphism of potassium fluoborate, ii, 416.
Monteverde, A. N., mannitol and dulcitol in the vegetable kingdom, ii, 25.
Moor, C. G. See Chattaway.
Moore, B., rate of crystallisation of supercooled solutions, ii, 84.
Moore, G. D., and D. F. O'Regan, formation of chloro- and bromobenzoic anhydrides, i, 244.
—— —— formation of substituted benzophenones, i, 251.
Moore, T., action of reducing agents on potassium nickelocyanide, i, 102.
—— oxidation of potassium cobaltocyanide, i, 102.

Moreau, relation between the rotatory power of camphor and the molecular weights of certain solvents, i, 613.
Mori, Y. See Kellner.
Morrell, R. S. See Fischer, Ruhemann.
Morris, G. H., glucose, i, 258.
Morris, G. H., and J. G. Wells, fractional fermentation: the amyloins (maltodextrins), i, 223.
Morris, G. H. See also Brown.
Moses, A. J. See Waller.
Motteu. See Lindemann.
Moureu, C., ketones from acrylic acid, i, 30.
Mourlot, A., vanadiniferous coal, ii. 53.
Mühlhaueser, O., analysis of silicon carbide, ii, 31.
—— silicon carbide, ii, 42.
Müller, F. See Fischer.
Müller, H. K., production of crystals of calcium oxalate in vegetable cells, ii, 65.
Müller, J. See Bamberger.
Müller, W., analysis of garnet, ii, 460.
Münch, A. See Meyer.
Mugdan, M. See Ladenburg.
Muller, J. A., composition of algæ and other marine plants of the coast of Algeria, ii, 208.
Muller, P. T., multirotation of sugars, i, 268.
—— derivatives of ethereal salts of cyanacetic acid, i, 317.
—— molecular weight of ferric chloride, ii, 282.
Munk, I., estimation of proteïds and extractives in cow's and human milk, ii, 106.
Muntz, A. See Chatin.
Murray, T. S. See Japp.
Muspratt, M., estimation of cadmium, ii, 333.
Mussi, U., active principle of *Dorstenia contrayerva*, i, 264.
Muthmann, W., volume theory of crystalline structure, ii, 181.
Mylius, F., and O. Fromm, precipitation of metals from dilute solutions, ii, 235.
—— —— formation of floating metallic films by electrolysis, ii, 267.

N.

Nagoaka, M. See Kellner.
Nasini, R., relation of the critical coefficient to the formula $\frac{n-1}{d}$, ii, 173.
Nasini, R., and F. Anderlini, refraction constants of carbonyl compounds, ii, 301.
—— —— analysis of water from the hot springs of Monte Irone, Abano, ii, 422.
Nasini, R., and G. Carrara, refraction constants of oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen in heterocyclic nuclei, ii, 302.
Nass, G., estimation of manganese, magnesium zinc, cobalt and nickel, ii, 482.
Nathanson, F., intramolecular change of phthalides into derivatives of $a\gamma$-diketohydrindene, i, 37.
Natterer, K., water and sea-bottom deposits from the Eastern Mediterranean, ii, 102.
Nef, J. U., 1 : 3-diketones, i, 31.
Nencki, M., synthesis of aromatic hydroxy-ketones, i, 85.
—— synthesis of aromatic hydroxy bases, i, 518.
Nernst, W., dielectric constants and chemical equilibrium, ii, 266.
—— crystalline structure, ii, 276.
—— dissociation of water, ii, 343.
—— determination of dielectric constants, ii, 437.
—— change of free energy on mixing concentrated solutions, ii, 444.
Neuberger, A. See Paal.
Neufeld, C. A., analysis of lard, ii, 125.
Neumann, A. See Kossel.
Neumann, B., potential of hydrogen and some metals, ii, 373.
Neumann, G., detection of aluminium, ii, 298.
Neumann, J., effect of calcium phosphate in food on the ash of milk, ii, 246.
—— assimilation of inorganic substances, ii, 324.
Neumann, O. See Zincke.
Neumeister, R., proteolytic ferments in seedlings, ii, 290.
Neville, F. H. See Heycock.
Ney, E. See Jacobson.
Nickel, E., colour reaction of phenylhydrazine on lignin and aldehydes, ii, 72.
—— graphochemistry of oxides and their combinations, ii, 88.
—— colour reactions of amines and aldehydes without addition of acids, ii, 219.
—— graphochemical calculations with especial reference to soda-lime glasses, ii, 235.

Nickel, E., detection of mineral acids in presence of organic acids, ii, 251.
—— graphochemical calculations of nitrogenous compounds, ii, 348.
Nicola, F., derivatives of "phenocoll" of paramidophenetoïl and of anisidine, i, 515.
Nicolle, A., estimation of bromine in urine, ii, 159.
Niementowski, S., synthesis of quinoline-derivatives, i, 259, 427.
Niemilowicz, L., α-epichlorhydrinpiperidine, i, 342.
Nietzki, R., and N. Prinz, azimides, i, 126.
Nietzki, R., and J. Schneider, derivatives of pseudocumene, i, 406.
Nissenson, H., separation of lead from copper by electrolysis, ii, 120.
Nobbe F., and L. Hiltner, can non-leguminous plants fix free nitrogen? ii, 470.
Noel-Paton, D., hepatic glycogenesis, ii, 145.
Norwall, F. K. v. See Skraup.
Nothnagel, G., choline and muscarine, i, 437.
Nourrisson, C., minimum electromotive force required for the electrolysis of salts of the alkalis, ii, 178.
Novi, I., estimation of oxygen in the blood, ii, 364.
Novi, I. See also Albertoni.
Noyes, A. A., dissociation of potassium hydrogen tartrate, i, 323.
Noyes, A. A., and A. A. Clement, solubility of potassium hydrogen tartrate in presence of other salts, i, 324.
Noyes, W. A., nitrites of amines, i, 65.
—— camphoric acid, i, 339.
Noyes, W. A., and H. H. Ballard, nitrites of certain amines, i, 410.

O.

Oddo, G., metaphenylenediacetic acid and the corresponding nitrile, i, 193.
—— new camphor derivatives, i, 201.
—— new apparatus for sublimation, ii, 134.
Oebbeke, K., topaz in the Fichtelgebirge, ii, 55.
Oechsner de Coninck, isomeric nitrobenzoic acids, i, 289, 333, 464.
Oehlert, G. J. See Bistrzycki.
Oettinger, B., condensation of hydrazine with methylacetylacetone, i, 545.
Oettinger, B. See also Knorr.
Offenhauer, P. See Stohmann.
Offermann, H., hydroxyanthraquinones, i, 532.
Oliveri, V. See Paterno.
Oliviero, volatile hydrocarbons in essence of valerian, i, 140.
Ollendorff, A., detection of albumin in urine, ii, 172.
O'Regan, D. F. See Moore.
O'Reilly, J. P., Vesuvian in Ireland, ii, 55.
—— serpentine from Bray Head, ii, 56.
Orndorff, W. R., and J. White, polymeric modifications of acetaldehyde, i, 168.
Ortoleva, G. See Minunni.
Osmond, F., alloys of nickel and iron, ii, 283.
Ostrogovich, A. See Schiff.
Otto, R., dependence of chemical reaction on the presence of water, i, 35.
—— crystalline form of potassium isocyanate, i, 267.
—— pyruvic acid, i, 274.
—— stereoisomeric-α-methyl-β-chlorocrotonic acids, i, 318.
—— action of hydrogen sulphide on sulphones: influence of solvents on chemical change, i, 376.
—— crystallographic properties of the two stereoisomeric-α-methyl-β-chlorocrotonic acids, i, 401.
—— formation of pyruvic acid in an aqueous solution of tartaric acid independently of micro-organisms, i, 402.
—— solubility of phenylhydrazine in aqueous solutions of alkaline salts, i, 583.

P.

Paal, C., action of phenylic isocyanate on amido-acids, i, 332.
—— peptone salts of egg albumin, i, 559.
Paal, C., and O. Commerell, conversion of thiocoumazone into thioquinazolines, i, 476.
—— —— synthesis of coumothiazone derivatives, i, 476, 622.
Paal, C., and F. Kretschmer, amidosulphonic acids, i, 365.
Paal, C., W. Krückeberg, F. Koch, S. Küttner, A. Neuburger, and K. Stolberg, syntheses of quinazolines, i, 210.
Paal, C., and C. Lücker, derivatives of 2′-phenylindazole, i, 195.
Paal, C., and H. Senninger, derivatives of orthamidobenzylic alcohol, i, 369.
—— —— action of ammonia and primary amines on orthohydroxybenzylic alcohol, i, 450.

Paal, C., and L. Vanvolxem, constitution of Soderbaum and Widman's phenyldihydroketometadiazines and phenyldihydrothiometadiazines, i, 621.
Paal, C., and J. Weil, isomerism in the quinazoline series, i, 186.
Packard, R. L., variscite from Utah, ii, 321.
Palladin, W., vegetable proteïds, ii, 631.
Palladino, P., soluble gums, i, 6.
—— caffearine, i, 214.
Palmer, A. W., dimethylarsine, i, 400.
Palmer, A. W., and H. S. Grindley, oxidation of pentamidobenzene, i, 20.
Panfiloff, I., pentahydrates of sodium bromide and sodium iodide, ii, 190.
Panics, L., preparation of pentadecylic alcohol from palmitic acid, i, 315.
Pantoli, A. See Menozzi.
Partheil, A., cytisine and ulexine, i, 558.
Paschkowezky, S. See Merz.
Passy, J., odour of benzoic acid, ii, 247.
Paternò, E., and F. Crosa, new substance extracted from lichens, i, 541.
Paternò, E., and V. Oliveri, a polymeride of epichlorhydrin, i, 486.
Patterson. See Hutchinson.
Pattinson, J., and H. S. Pattinson, estimation of arsenic and phosphorus in iron ores, ii, 30.
Paul, B. H., and J. Cownley, ipecacuanha, i, 155.
Paul, T., fractional precipitation, ii, 348.
Pauly, H. See Anschütz.
Pautz, W., the vitreous and aqueous humours, ii, 465.
Pavy, F. W., glucoside constitution of proteïd matter, i, 156.
Pawlewski, B., reduction of paradinitrodiazoamidobenzene, i, 458.
Paxton, H. D., estimation of glycerol in wine, ii, 368.
Peacock, J. C. See Trimble.
Pearmain, T. H. See Chattaway.
Pears, A., jute fibre produced in England, TRANS., 470.
Péchard, E., complex acids derived from molybdic acid and titanic and zirconic acids, ii, 96.
—— combination of molybdenum dioxide and bisulphide with alkali cyanides, ii, 319.
Pechmann, H. v., modes of formation of formazyl-compounds, i, 239.
—— constitution of ethylic acetoacetate, i, 274.
—— diazomethane, i, 438.
Pechmann, H. v., properties and hydrolysis of isomeric amidines, i, 452.
—— mixed formazyl-compounds, i, 456.
Pechmann, H. v., and L. Frobenius, aromatic diazo-compounds and nitrosamines, i, 282.
—— —— paranitrodiazobenzene, i, 282.
—— —— aromatic bisdiazo-compounds, i, 283.
—— —— action of ammonia on diazobenzene, i, 329.
Pechmann, H. v., and P. Runge, oxidation of formazyl compounds, i, 240.
—— —— decomposition products of formazyl compounds, i, 457.
Pechmann, H. v., and L. Seeberger, action of phosphorus pentachloride on symmetrical benzoylphenylhydrazine, i, 583.
Pechmann, H. v., and L. Vanino, action of diazobenzene on acetonedicarboxylic acid, i, 184.
—— —— preparation of the peroxide of the acid radicles, i, 416.
Peckham, S. F., nitrogen content of Californian bitumen, ii, 456.
Pélabon, H., combination of hydrogen and selenium in a vessel not uniformly heated, ii, 135.
—— influence of pressure on the combination of hydrogen with selenium, ii, 447.
Pellizzari, G., guanazole and its derivatives, i, 517.
Pellizzari, G., and G. Cuneo, amidoguanidine and its alkyl-derivatives, i, 373.
—— —— amidoguanidine, i, 516.
Pemberton, H., estimation of phosphoric acid by titrating the molybdate precipitate, ii, 254.
Pembrey, M. S., and A. Gürber, respiratory exchange in rabbits, ii, 144.
Pendlebury, W. H., and Mrs. McKillop, the interaction of hydrogen chloride and potassium chlorate, PROC., 1893, 211.
Penfield, S. L., canfieldite, a new germanium mineral, i, 18.
—— minerals from the manganese mines of St. Marcel, Italy, ii, 55.
—— argyrodite and a new sulphostannate of silver from Bolivia, ii, 458.
—— methods for the estimation of water, ii, 473.
Penfield, S. L., and W. T. H. Howe, composition of chondrodite, humite, and clinohumite, ii, 241.
Penfield, S. L., and D. A. Kreider, separation of minerals of high specific gravity, ii, 456.

Penfield, S. L., and D. A. Kreider, identity of hydrofranklinite and chalcophanite, ii, 458.
Penfield, S. L., and J. C. Minor, jun., composition and related physical properties of topaz, ii, 322.
Penfield, S. L., and J. H. Pratt, composition of staurolite, ii, 142.
Penfield, S. L. See also Wells.
Peratoner, A., and F. Finocchiaro, action of sulphuryl chloride on phenols and their ethers, i, 368.
Perkin, A. G., and F. Cope, derivatives of anthraquinone. Part III. Trans., 842.
Perkin, A. G., and J. J. Hummel, colouring and other principles contained in mang-koudu, Trans., 851.
—— —— the colouring principles of *Ventilago Madraspatana*, Trans., 923.
Perkin, W. H., sen., the magnetic rotation of hydrogen chloride in different solvents: and also of sodium chloride and chlorine, Trans., 20.
—— the magnetic rotations of some of the derivatives of fatty acids containing halogens, also of acetic and propionic acids, phosgene, and ethylic carbonate, Trans., 402.
—— the magnetic rotation of compounds supposed to contain acetyl, or to be of ketonic origin. Part II. Trans., 815.
Perkin, W. H., jun., the cis- and trans-modifications of 1 : 2-tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid and of 1 : 2-pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, Trans., 572.
—— derivatives of tetramethylene, Trans., 950.
—— hexamethylene dibromide, i, 158.
Perkin, W. H., jun., and G. Révay, synthesis of indene, hydrindene, and some of their derivatives, Trans., 228.
Perkin, W. H., jun. See also Crossley, Goodwin, and Haworth.
Perl, J., estimation of oil of turpentine in alcohol, ii, 259.
Perrey, A. See Hautefeuille.
Perrier, G., organo-metallic compounds, i, 586.
Persio, G. See Curatolo.
Pesci, L., constitution of mercurophenylamine and of methylphenylmercurammonium hydroxide, i, 248.
—— mercury-derivatives from dimethylaniline, i, 248.
Petersson, W., and H. Sjögren, iron ore deposit in North Sweden, ii, 101.
Petit, A., and M. Polonovsky, some new tropeïnes, i, 213.
—— —— eserine, i, 264.
—— —— chloralose, i, 394.
Petit, P., influence of iron on barley, ii, 157.
Pfaff, F., balsam of Tamacoaré; a Brazilian vegetable oil, ii, 328.
Pflüger, E., circulating proteïd, ii, 57.
—— glycogen, ii, 123.
Phelps. See Woods.
Phelps, J. K. See Gooch.
Philips, A., amidopyridinecarboxylic acid, i, 301.
—— anthrapyridinequinones, i, 554.
Phillips, A. H., analysis of Pele's hair from Hawaii, ii, 356.
Phillips, F. C., action of chlorine on methane in natural gas, i, 393.
—— phenomena of oxidation and chemical properties of gases, ii, 293, 294, 367.
—— composition and origin of natural gas, ii, 387.
—— quantitative analysis of natural gas, ii, 401.
Phisalix, C., red pigment of *Pyrrhocoris apertus*, i, 543.
Piccinini, A., mercury-derivatives from diethylaniline, i, 249.
Piccinini, A. See also Gibertini.
Pickering, S. U., examination of some recent freezing point determinations, Trans., 293.
—— hydrates of hydrogen iodide, ii, 11.
—— the hydrate theory, ii, 133.
—— hydrates of hydrogen bromide, ii, 232.
—— densities of solutions of soda and potash, ii, 308.
Picton, H. See Linder.
Pieszczeck, E., detection of iodic acid in nitric acid, ii, 29.
Pigeon, L., haloïd compounds of platinum, ii, 455.
Piloty, O., quantitative analysis by electrolysis, ii, 162.
Piners, M., topazolite and melanite, ii, 242.
Pinner, A., action of hydrazine on imido-ethers, i, 385.
—— nicotine (metanicotine), i, 388.
Pinnow, J., and G. Pistor, action of aldehydes on nitroso-derivatives, i, 281.
Pirsson, L. V., phonolitic rocks from Black Hills, ii, 323.
Pirsson, L. V., and H. L. Wells, leadhillite in Missouri, ii, 458.
Pissarjewsky, L. See Melikoff.
Pistor, G. See Pinnow.

Pizzi, A., Pennetier's method for detecting margarine in butter, ii, 75.
—— butter fat, ii, 368.
Plancher, G., parachlorobromocymene and its oxidation products, i, 17.
—— preparation of parabromothymol, i, 19.
Platner, W., and R. Behrend, benzophenoneoxime from bisnitrosylbenzhydryl, i, 335.
Platten, F., estimation of arsenic in copper, ii, 330.
Plimpton, R. T. and M. W. Travers, metallic derivatives of acetylene. I. Mercuric acetylide, TRANS., 264.
Plöchl, J. See Miller.
Pohl, J., oxidation of methylic and ethylic alcohols in the organism, ii, 21.
Poleck, T., jalapin, i, 471.
—— sodium peroxide, ii, 316.
Pollak, J., amido-derivatives of phloroglucinol, i, 22.
Polonovsky, M. See Petit.
Pomeranz, C., synthesis of isoquinoline and its derivatives, i, 552.
Pond, G. G., apparatus for the rapid estimation of combustible gases, ii, 258.
Ponsot, A., determination of the reduction of the freezing point of solutions, ii, 342.
Ponzio, G., composition of rape oil, i, 115.
Ponzio, G. See also Fileti.
Pope, W. J. See Kipping.
Popoff, P. M., action of digestive ferments on nuclein compounds, ii, 144.
Porshneff, G. I., gaseous nitrogen trioxide, ii, 413.
Posner, T. See Gabriel.
Potilitzin, A. L., supersaturated solutions, ii, 39.
—— hemihydrate of calcium sulphate, ii, 44.
Poulenc, C., lithium fluoride, ii, 234.
Poulton, E. B., colour of lepidopterous larvæ, ii, 147.
Prager, estimation of sugar by Fehling's solution, ii, 487.
Pratt, J. H., estimation of ferrous iron in silicates, ii, 482.
Pratt, J. H. See also Penfield.
Prausnitz, W. See Menicanti.
Prelinger, O., manganese, ii, 49.
Přibram, R., rotatory power of tartrates, i, 229.
Prinz, N. See Nietzki.
Priwoznik, E., meteorites of Knyahinya and Hainholz, ii, 243.
Prunier, L., separation and estimation of small quantities of methylic and ethylic alcohols, ii, 431.
Pulvermacher, G., formaldehyde, i, 12.
—— derivatives of thiosemicarbazide, i, 76, 304.
Pum, G., action of sodium ethoxide on ethylic dibromosuccinate, i, 15.
Purgotti, A., reduction products of benzilehydrazone, i, 136.
—— action of picrylic chloride on hydrazine hydrate, i, 372.
Pusch, M., isosuccinic acid and isomalic acid, i, 497.

R.

Rabinerson, J. See Michaelis.
Ramsay, W., and J. Shields, variation of molecular surface energy with temperature, ii, 179.
Ramsay, W. See also Aston.
Ransom, J. H. See Smith.
Raoult, F. M., densities of saturated vapours and their relation to the laws of solidification and vaporisation of solvent, ii, 130.
Ratenau, A. S. See Graebe.
Raumer, E. v., composition of honey dew and its influence on the constitution of honey, ii, 469.
Ravizza, F., action of calcium sulphite and of hydrogen potassium sulphite on alcoholic fermentation, ii, 151.
Read, A. A., behaviour of the more stable oxides at high temperatures, TRANS., 313.
Read, A. A. See also Arnold.
Rebufatt, O., composition of some mortars, ii, 234.
Recklinghausen, M. v., researches on gas reactions, ii, 412.
Recoura, A., molecular transformations of some chromium compounds, ii, 382.
Redzko, V., isostilbene, i, 251.
Rehländer, P., oxazolines and thiazolines of the anisic-series, i, 619.
Reichard, C., action of potassium hydrogen arsenite on the salts of the metals, ii, 350.
Reichert, E. T. See Gibbs.
Reid, E. W., secretion of *Myxine glutinosa*, ii, 148.
Reinhard, K. See Claus.
Reinhardt, O. See Friedländer.
Reinitzer, B., artificial trona, ii, 142.
Reinke, O., amount of maltose and the fermentability of wort and other extracts, i, 113.

Reissert, A., octohydro-1:8-naphthyridine and 2ω-amidopropylpiperidone, i, 385.
—— hydronaphthinolines, i, 626.
Reitzenstein, F. See Wislicenus.
Remsen, I., action of phosphorus pentachloride on benzoicsulphinide, i, 37.
Renard, A., pine tar, i, 612.
Rennie, H. W., and W. H. Derrick, assay of tin ores, ii, 70.
Retgers, J. W., conversion of yellow into red phosphorus, ii, 41.
—— isomorphism, ii, 85, 348.
—— the yellow modification of arsenic, ii, 314.
Reuter, B. See Knorr.
Révay, G. See Perkin.
Rey Pailhade, J. de, action of alcohol and sulphur on yeast, ii, 62.
—— chemical properties of the alcoholic extract of beer yeast, ii, 205.
Rheineck, H., chemical nature of axinite, ii, 55.
Richards, T. W., atomic weight of barium, ii, 281.
Richards, T. W., and E. F. Rogers, occlusion of gases by metallic oxides, ii, 45.
Richards, T. W., and H. G. Shaw, cuprammonium double salts, i, 113.
Richardson, A., action of light on oxalic acid. Trans., 450.
Richet, C., respiratory exchange in shivering, ii, 57.
—— formation of urea in the liver, ii, 359.
Richet, C. See also Chassevant, Hanriot.
Richmond, H. D., estimation of the strength of sulphuric acid, ii, 364.
Riddle, W. See Meyer.
Rideal, S., and H. J. Bult, sodium peroxide in water analysis, ii, 72.
Riegler, E., estimation of urea, ii, 166.
Rimbach, E., relation of saccharimeter degrees to angular degrees, ii, 486.
Ringer, S., and H. Sainsbury, action of salts on *Tubifex rivulorum*, ii, 247.
Ritter, A., proteïd metabolism, ii, 324.
Roberts, Miss C. F., blue iodide of starch, i, 398.
—— action of reducing agents on iodic acid, ii, 446.
Roberts, J. P., and H. H. Wing, results of feeding cows at grass on meal, ii, 59.
Robertson, S., β-naphtholcarboxylic acid (m. p. 216) and its derivatives, i, 137.
Robinson, N., sources of error in potash estimations, ii, 399.
Robson, J., extraction of the gases dissolved in water, ii, 28.
Rodger, J. W. See Thorpe.
Roelofsen, J. A., solubility of potassium hydrogen tartrate in alcohol of various strengths, i, 442.
—— iodine absorption of some of the rarer fatty oils, ii, 402.
Roger, H., variations of glycogenia in anthrax, ii, 60.
Rogers, E. F. See Richards.
Rohde, G. See Miller.
Rolfe, J. F. See Chapman.
Roloff, M., photochemical action in solutions, ii, 221.
Romijn, G., estimation of dissolved oxygen, ii, 28.
Roos, A. See Krafft.
Roosen, P. See Claisen.
Roozeboom, H. W. B., equilibrium in solutions with two and three components, ii, 9.
Rose, E. See Jannasch.
Rose, F. See Kohlrausch.
Rosenfeld, M., action of sodium on water, ii, 138.
Rosengarten, G. D., condensation of hydrazine with acetylacetone, ethylic acetylacetoacetate, and ethylic ethylideneacetoacetate, i, 546.
Rosenheim, T., proteïd-poor nutrition, ii, 57.
Rosenstein, W. See Freund.
Rosenstiehl, A., constitution of rosanilines, i, 197.
—— constitution of triphenylmethane dyes, i, 335.
—— blue-coloration produced by the action of acids on leucauramines, i, 373.
—— the coloured and colourless derivatives of di- and tri-phenylmethane, i, 467.
—— constitution of the rosanilines, i, 467.
Ross, B. B., electrolytic estimation of copper in invert sugar determinations, ii, 254.
—— direct estimation of citrate soluble phosphoric acid, ii, 365.
Rosel, A., and L. Frank, preparation of phosphorus by aid of aluminium: action of aluminium on sulphates and chlorides, ii, 136.
—— —— decomposition of sodium peroxide by aluminium, ii, 138.
Rothenburg, R. v., pyrazolidone, i, 145.
—— ethylic succinocuccinate and hydrazine, i, 260.
—— action of hydrazine hydrate on ethylic cyanacetate and malononitrile, i, 272.

Rothenburg, R. v., acid imides and hydrazine hydrate, i, 285.
—— 5-methylpyrazole, i, 344.
—— 5-phenylpyrazoline, i, 348.
—— pyrazolone-reactions, i, 349.
—— pyrazolones from phenylpropiolic acid and their azo-derivatives, i, 349.
—— pyrazolones from dehydracetic and coumalinic acids, i, 350.
—— isomeric *n*-phenylpyrazolones, i, 350, 385, 429.
—— nomenclature of the pyrazolones, i, 350.
—— cyanacetophenone and hydroxylamine, i, 384.
—— 3 : 5-dimethylpyrazole, i, 384.
—— pyrazolone from *β*-aldoximeacetic acid, i, 385.
—— pyrazolone and isopyrazolone, i, 622.
—— phenylisozazoloneimide, i, 623.
Rousseau, G., and H. Allaire, chlorinated boracites, ii, 413.
—— —— bromoborates, ii, 447.
Rouvier, G., combination of iodine with starch, i, 63, 353.
Rowland, H. A., separation of the rare earths, ii, 449.
Rubner, M., source of animal heat, ii, 104.
Rudolf, F., action of carbonyl chloride on picramic acid, i, 118.
Rüdorff, F., electrolytic analyses, ii, 120, 399.
Rüdt, H. See Gattermann.
Rügheimer, L., synthesis of pyridine-derivatives from aldehyde and benzoylpiperidine, i, 549.
Rügheimer, L., and K. Döring, the isomeric toluylaldehydes and benzoylpiperidine, i, 550.
Rugheimer, L., and W. Herzfeld, cuminaldehyde and benzoylpiperidine, i, 550.
Rügheimer, L., and W. Kronthal, 3-benzoylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid: the position of the benzyl group in dibenzylpyridine, i, 550.
Rügheimer, L., and A. Küsel, hippuroflavin, i, 55.
Ruffle, J., assay of copper sulphate, ii, 68.
Ruhemann, S., action of ethylic bromalkylmalonates on ethylic sodiomalonate, i, 14.
—— pyridine-series, i, 424.
—— isopyrazolones, i, 476.
Ruhemann, S., and F. E. Allhusen, formation of pyrroline-derivatives from aconitic acid, TRANS., 9.
—— —— conversion of citrazinamide into phenylpyrazolonecarboxylic acid, i, 260.
Ruhemann, S., and R. S. Morrell, constitution of phenylpyrazolone, i, 384.
Ruizand, action of sodium peroxide on natural and artificial colouring matter of wine, ii, 170.
Ruizand, L., estimation of albumin by Mehu's process, ii, 432.
Runge, C. See Kayser.
Runge, P. See Pechmann.
Rupe, H., ureides of *α*-ketone-alcohols, i, 241.
Rupe, H. See also Manasse.
Ruppel, W. G., protagon, ii, 325.
—— chemical composition of a fatty tumour, ii, 326.
—— fats of human milk, ii, 326.
Ruppin, E., the volume changes of acids and bases on neutralisation, ii, 409.
Ruspaggiari, G., mercury-derivatives from ethylaniline, i, 249.
Russell, E. J., preparation of cuprous oxide, ii, 93.

S.

Sabatier, P., absorption spectra of copper bromide, ii, 304.
—— copper bromide, ii, 352.
—— absorption spectra of solutions of copper bromide in hydrobromic acid, ii, 373.
—— hydrobromide of copper bromide and a red copper potassium bromide, ii, 418.
—— a test for copper, ii, 430.
Sabatier, P., and J. B. Senderens, action of nitric peroxide on metals and metallic oxides, ii, 90.
—— —— nitro-metals, ii, 95.
Sachsse, R., and A. Becker, decomposition of silicates by ferrous and maganese oxides, ii, 477.
Sainsbury, H. See Ringer.
Saint Martin, L. de, presence of hydrogen and methane in the residual nitrogen from blood, ii, 463.
Sakurai, J., constitution of glycocine and its derivatives, PROC., 1894, 90.
Salkowski, E., albumin of the hen's egg, i, 214.
—— carbohydrates of yeast, i, 222.
—— yeast-gum, i, 316.
—— fermentation and carbohydrates in urine, ii, 60.
—— behaviour of the phosphorus in the digestion of casein, ii, 244.
—— diastatic ferment of the liver, ii, 359.
—— acetone in urine, ii, 370.

Salkowski, E., peptone in urine, ii, 372.
—— formation of sulphuric acid in the organism, ii, 466.
Salkowski, H., thiocarbamides, i, 11, 69.
Salonina, W., action of sodium on γ-bromopropylphenyl ether, i, 119.
Salzer, T., citric acid and its alkali salts, i, 362.
—— borax as a basis for alkalimetry, ii, 27.
—— reaction of sulphur and of the halogens with normal sodium pyrophosphate, ii, 350.
Samelson, volumetric sugar estimations, ii, 334.
—— detection of adulteration in lard, ii, 335.
Sanctis, J. de, aliphatic acids of lanolin, i, 274.
Sandlund, H., detection of iodine in urine, ii, 429.
Saniter, E. H., estimation of manganese in minerals and metals, ii, 333.
Santesson, H., and C. G. Santesson, blay-hitam: a Malayan arrow poison, ii, 328.
Sapojnikoff, V., electrical conductivity of formic acid, i, 66; ii, 406.
Sargent, G. W. See Smith.
Sauer, A., microcline and hornblende from Durbach, ii, 460.
Saunders, E. R. See Greenwood.
Savelieff, N., influence of decomposition of proteïd on the output of neutral sulphur, ii, 360.
Sawyer, H. E. See Hill.
Saytzeff, N., sulphuretted water from Alexeiewsk, ii, 102.
Scarisbrick, J., spirit assaying by weight, ii, 163.
Schacht, C., and E. Biltz, decomposition of chloroform, i, 61.
Schär, E., alkaloïd-like reactions of acetanilide, ii, 403.
Schaerges, test for cocaïne, ii, 127.
Schall, C., action of sulphurous anhydride on sodium phenoxide, i, 36.
—— physical modification of β-carbodiphenylimide and β-carbodiparatolylimide, i, 135.
—— brazilin, i, 257.
—— stereoisomerism of carbodiphenylimides and carboditolylimides, i, 598.
—— determination of vapour densities: production of a vacuum, ii, 409.
—— decrease of conductivity when the water of solution is replaced by alcohol, ii, 439.
Schaum, C. See Zincke.
Schedler, A. See Claus.
Scheibler, C., and H. Mittelmeier, starch, i, 107.
Scheidt, M. See Knorr.
Schenck, F., sugar in the blood, ii, 122.
Schencke, V., estimation of nitrogen in manures containing nitrates, ii, 67.
Schiff, H., derivatives of triacetylgallic acid, i, 35.
—— phosphorus pentachloride and tungstic anhydride, ii, 454.
Schiff, H., and A. Ostrogovich, carbamide derivatives of paraphenylenediamine, i, 236.
—— —— reactions of orthotolidine, i, 281.
—— —— ureides of phenyloxamethane, i, 333.
Schjerning, H., quantitative separation of the amorphous nitrogenous compounds in beer wort, ii, 371.
Schlamp, A., dissociation in solution, ii, 376.
Schlieper, F. W., elimination of halogens from substituted phenols, i, 18.
Schloesing, T., jun., exchange of carbonic anhydride and oxygen between plants and air, ii, 110.
Schmidt, C. See Schraube.
Schmidt, E., hydrastine, i, 389.
—— canadine: a third alkaloïd from the root of *Hydrastis canadensis*, i, 479.
Schmidt, F. W., employment of ammoniacal mercuric cyanide in quantitative analysis, ii, 160.
—— estimation of nickel by means of mercuric ammonium cyanide, ii, 401.
Schmidt, R., effect of hydrogen cyanide on different insects, ii, 247.
Schmidt, W. See Zincke.
Schmitt, G. See Witt.
Schmitz, J. See Behrend.
Schmitz, K., putrefaction of proteïd in the intestines, ii, 392.
Schmucker, S. C., electrolytic separation of metals of the second group, ii, 121.
Schneegans, A., method for obtaining carbamides containing tertiary alkyl radicles, i, 405.
Schneider, J. See Nietzki.
Schneider, L., analysis of steel, ii, 162.
Schneider, R., action of water on disodium platinum thioplatinate: new thioplatinum salts, ii, 98.
Schöndorff, B., how does proteïd nutrition influence proteïd metabolism in animal cells? ii, 58.

Schöne, E., occurrence of hydrogen peroxide in the atmosphere, and in atmospheric discharges, ii, 88, 277, 311.
Schöpff, M., phenonaphthacridine, i, 41.
—— symmetrical diamidoacridone, i, 598.
—— condensation with formaldehyde, i, 600.
Schorm, J., coniine and its compounds, i, 388.
Schrader, H. See Wallach.
Schranzhofer, F., action of methylic iodide on papaverinic acid, i, 59, 151.
Schraube, C., and C. Schmidt, diazo-compounds and nitrosamines, i, 237.
Schroeter, G. See Michaelis.
Schrotter, H., albumose, i, 215.
Schubert, P., action of chloral on aldehyde-collidine, i, 208.
Schütte, H. See Fischer.
Schütz, E., sarcolactic acid in pathological urines, ii, 393.
Schuftan, A., reduction and condensation of thiazoles, i, 383.
Schulz, H., sulphur in human and animal tissues, ii, 58, 288.
—— estimation of total sulphur in urine, ii, 476.
Schulz, M., and B. Tollens, compounds of formaldehyde with polyhydric alcohols, i, 438.
Schulz, O., and G. Schwalbach, chemical composition of a lipoma, ii, 108.
Schulz, W. v., chionanthin, i, 206.
Schulze, C. See Ebstein.
Schulze, E., vegetable cell membranes, ii, 250.
Schulze, E., and S. Frankfurt, cane sugar in seeds of plants: raffinose in wheat germs: crystalline levulin, ii, 154.
—— —— lecithin in vegetable substances, ii, 155.
—— —— occurrence of trigonelline in peas and hemp seed, ii, 291.
Schulze, G. See Michaelis.
Schumacher, W. See Fritsch.
Schunck, E., E. Knecht, and L. Marchlewski, a colouring matter in vine leaves, i, 258.
Schunck, E., and L. Marchlewski, notes on madder colouring matters, Trans., 182.
—— —— datiscin and its decomposition products, i, 142.
—— —— isolation of sugars from glucosides, i, 340.
Schunck, E., and L. Marchlewski, action of bromine on datiscetin, i, 340.
—— —— chlorophyll, i, 341.
—— —— anthraquinoneoxime, i, 610.
Schuncke, J., solubility of ethylic ether, ii, 378.
Schuster, A., action of copper sulphate and sulphuric acid on metallic copper, ii, 318.
Schuster, C. A., relation between the optical rotatory power of cinchonidine and its salts: influence of the solvent on the rotation, i, 99.
Schwalbach, G. See Schulz.
Schwanert, H., henbane seed oil, ii, 364.
Schwarz, C. See Jacobson.
Schwarz, H., elastic substance of the aorta, ii, 146.
Schwerin, E., action of sodium ethoxide on ethylic phthalate and ketones and on ethylic phthalate and ethylic succinate, i, 194.
Schwiening, H., ferment processes in organs, ii, 359.
Sebor, G., antimony-blue, i, 3.
Seeberger, L. See Pechmann.
Seekamp, W., decomposition of tartaric and citric acids by sunlight, i, 323.
Seelig, stereochemistry, ii, 184.
Seelig, E., nomenclature, i, 353.
Seeliger, R., estimation of ferric manganous, calcium, and magnesium phosphates, ii, 255.
Seifert, W., vitin and the wax compounds of American grapes and their hybrids, i, 256.
—— substances occurring with the waxy matters of some fruits and their skins, ii, 469.
Selivanoff, T., chlorides and iodides of nitrogen, ii, 312.
Sell, W. J., and T. H. Easterfield, studies on citrazinic acid, Trans., 828.
Sell, W. J. See also Easterfield.
Semmler, F. W., tanacetone and its relation to thujone, i, 339.
—— linalolene, i, 611.
Semmler, F. W. See also Tiemann.
Senderens, J. B. See Sabatier.
Senfter, L., and J. Tafel, γ-phenylpropylamine and its conversion into alkylbenzene, i, 579.
—— —— γ-amidovaleric acid and methylpyrollidone, i, 617.
Senninger, H. See Paal.
Sestini, F., copper in various parts of the vine, ii, 154.
Sestini, Q. See Antony.

Seubert, K., action of ferric salts on iodides, ii, 140.
Seubert, K., and A. Dorrer, action of ferric chloride on potassium iodide and on hydriodic acid, ii, 140, 191.
Severini, O., action of halogens on 1-phenylpyrazole, i, 145.
Seyewitz, A. See Lumière.
Shaw, H. G. See Richards.
Shields, J., strength of orthosulphobenzoic acid, i, 133.
Shields, J. See also Ramsay.
Shiloff, P., preparation of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 186.
Shimer, P. W., estimation of silica in blast furnace slag, ii, 399.
Shinn, O. L. See Smith.
Shober, W. B., and F. W. Spanutius, hydrophosphocyanic acid, i, 314.
Sidersky, D., apparatus for volumetric analysis, ii, 473.
Silber, P. See Ciamician.
Silbermann, H., constitution of silk, i, 311.
Simon, L., isoconiine and asymmetric nitrogen, i, 307.
—— action of primary amines of the benzene series on unsymmetrical ketonic compounds, i, 509.
Sims, W. E. See Holt.
Sisley, P., tannin, i, 194.
—— estimation of tannin, ii, 169.
Sjögren, H. See Petersson.
Sjollema, B., condensation of hydrazine with benzoylacetone and ethylic benzoylacetoacetate, i, 546.
Skraup, Z. H., behaviour of maleïc acid when heated, i, 15.
—— isomerism in the mucic acid series, i, 15.
Skraup, Z. H., and F. K. v. Norwall, new compounds of cinchona alkaloïds with ethylic iodide, i, 391.
Skraup, Z. H. See also Fortner.
Sleeper, J. F., estimation of nickel, ii, 215.
—— precipitation of barium sulphate in presence of silica. Decomposition of barium sulphate by hydrofluoric acid, ii, 215.
Smale, F. J., gas batteries, ii, 436.
Smetham, A., estimation of iron oxide and alumina in mineral phosphates, ii, 34.
Smith, A., and J. H. Ransom, two stereoisomeric hydrazones of benzoïn, i, 293.
Smith, A. W. See Mabery.
Smith, C., the natural oxycelluloses, Trans., 472.
—— note on the estimation of furfural, Trans., 479.
Smith, E. A., notes on the cupellation of bismuth silver alloys, Trans., 624.
—— estimation of gold and silver in antimony or bismuth, ii, 71.
Smith, E. F., separation of copper from bismuth, ii, 70.
—— electrolytic separations, ii, 254.
Smith, E. F., and P. Heyl, employment of mercuric oxide in analysis, ii, 479.
Smith, E. F., and J. G. Hibbs, action of hydrogen chloride on sodium vanadate, ii, 455.
Smith, E. F., and P. Maas, atomic weight of molybdenum, ii, 51.
—— —— niobium and tantalum, ii, 455.
Smith, E. F., and G. W. Sargent, action of phosphorus pentachloride on molybdic acid, ii, 384.
Smith, E. F., and O. L. Shinn, action of molybdenum dioxide on silver salts, ii, 454.
Smith, E. F., and D. L. Wallace, double bromides of palladium, ii, 385.
Smith, J. L. See Haldane.
Smith, S. I., obituary notice of, Trans., 388.
Smith, W., preparation of nitrous oxide, ii, 13.
Smith, W. J., excretion of sulphur, ii, 199.
Smith, W. R., additive products of the aromatic isocyanides, i, 407.
Smithells, A., and F. Dent, the structure and chemistry of the cyanogen flame, Trans., 603.
Smits, A., magnesium nitride, ii, 16.
Smoluchowski, T. v., decomposition of α-hydroxynicotinic acid with nascent hydrogen, i, 343.
Smoluchowski, T. v. See also Herzig.
Smyth, C. H., alnoite containing melilite, ii, 20.
Soddy, F. See Hughes.
Söderbaum, H. G., constitution of platoso-oxalyl compounds, i, 275.
—— aromatic tetraketones, i, 288.
Sörensen, S. P. L., critical studies in preparation exercises, ii, 134.
—— preparation of ammonium nitrite, ii, 448.
Sorel, E., rectification of alcohol, i, 435.
Sorel, E. See also Joly.
Southerden, F. See Meldola.
Spaeth, E., butter testing, ii, 124.
—— detection of "saccharin" in wines and beers, ii, 127.
Spanutius, F. W. See Shober.

Spica, M., detection of iodates in alkali iodides, ii, 252.
—— analysis of a molybdenum mineral and the existence of a ferrous tetramolybdate, ii, 321.
Spica, P., benzylthiocarbamides, i, 241.
Spirgatis, H., scammony resin, i, 540.
Spring, W., endothermic reactions effected by mechanical force, ii, 275, 444.
Spüller, J., and S. Kalman, estimation of phosphorus in steel and iron containing silicon, ii, 29.
—— —— estimation of chromium in ferrochrome, ii, 70.
—— —— estimation of chromium in chrome-steel and chrome-iron ore, ii, 217.
Stadelmann, E., occurrence of bile acids, hippuric acid, and benzoic acid in the suprarenal capsules, ii, 23.
Stadt, H. J. van de, rate of oxidation of hydrogen phosphide, ii, 14.
Staedel, W., metanitrobenzylic alcohol, i, 574.
—— derivatives of diphenylmethane and of benzophenone, i, 599.
Stallberg, A. See Küster.
Stange, O. See Thiele.
Starling, E. H., lymphagogues, ii, 424.
Staudenmaier, L., alkali orthophosphates, ii, 137.
Stauss, W., synthesis of pentamethylenecarboxylic acid, i, 365.
Stavenhagen, A., potassium arsenite sulphate, ii, 314.
Stavenhagen, A., and H. Finkenbeiner, behaviour of cinnamic dichloride towards micro-organisms, i, 230.
Stebbins, J. H., estimation of potassium iodide and sodium acetate in presence of complex organic mixtures, ii, 299.
Stein, O. See Meyer.
Stein, V., estimation of crude fibre, ii, 300.
Steiner, P., absorption of hydrogen by water and aqueous solutions, ii, 345.
Stengel, A., crystalline form of tetramethylbrazilin, i, 616.
Stern, A. See Krafft.
Stern, J., and P. Hirsch, solubility of lead oxide in sugar solutions: estimation of sugar in sweet wines, ii, 260.
Stewart, A., new synthesis of diketoquinazolines, i, 350.
Stieglitz, J. See Lengfeld.
Stobbe, H., synthesis of teraconic acid, i, 15.
Stobbe, H., and E. Kloeppel, action of sodium ethoxide on benzaldehyde and ethylic succinate, i, 594.
Stock, A., auramines, i, 185.
Stock, G., crystals of protein, ii, 206.
Stock, W. F. K., estimation of beef fat in lard, ii, 125.
Stoeder, W., assay of *Cortex granati*, ii, 491.
Stoehr, C., pyrazines, i, 384.
Stoermer, R., and O. Burkert, piperidylacetyl, i, 556.
Stohmann, F., C. Kleber, H. Langbein, and P. Offenhauer, heat of combustion of fatty acids, i, 224.
Stohmann, F., and H. Langbein, hydrogenation of closed chains, ii, 80.
—— —— thermal changes involved in the formation of amido-acids and nitriles, ii, 340.
Stohr, F., halogen alkylides of quinic acid, i, 528.
Stokes, H. N., amidophosphoric acid, i, 267.
—— diamidophosphoric acid and diamidotrihydroxyphosphoric acid, ii, 188.
Stolberg, K. See Paal.
Stolz, F., 1-phenylpyrazolone, i, 259.
Stone, W. E., acetyl- and benzoyl-derivatives of pentoses, i, 104.
Stone, W. E., and H. N. McCoy, electrolytic oxidation of glycerol, i, 103.
Stone, W. E., and W. H. Test, carbohydrates of the fruit of the Kentucky coffee nut tree (*Gymnocladus canadensis*), ii, 111.
Strasser, R. See Donath.
Strauss, H., presence of ammonia in the stomach and its influence on the estimation of the hydrochloric acid, ii, 21.
Streatfeild, F. W. See Meldola.
Streintz, F., thermochemical changes in the secondary cell, ii, 437.
Strindberg, N., conductivity of solutions, ii, 339.
Studensky, A., estimation of urobilin in urine, ii, 171.
Sudborough, J. J., chlorination of aniline, TRANS., 1028.
—— preparation of symmetrical and unsymmetrical tribromobenzoic acids, i, 244.
Sudborough, J. J. See also Meyer.
Suida, W. See Lagodzinski, Mauthner.

Šule, O., applications of Raoult's law at the boiling point of solutions, ii, 227.
Surawicz, S., physical properties of hydrated and anhydrous compounds, ii, 346.
Syngros, K. L. See Goldschmidt.

T.

Taüber, E., partial diazotisation of benzidine, i, 597.
Tafel, J., oxidation of reduced quinolines, i, 301.
—— behaviour of sodium peroxide towards acids, ii, 233.
—— behaviour of sodium peroxide towards alcohol, ii, 448.
Tafel, J. See also Beckh, Kann, Senfter.
Tambor, J. See Kostanecki.
Tammann, G., molecular weight of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 88.
—— thermal expansion and compressibility of solutions, ii, 224.
—— corresponding solutions, ii, 342.
—— influence of pressure on the properties of solutions, ii, 410.
Tammann, G., and W. Hirschberg, thermal expansions of solutions in organic solvents, ii, 268.
Tanatar, S., behaviour of maleïc acid on heating, i, 403.
—— formation of hyponitrous acid, ii, 136.
—— reaction between hydroxylamine hydrochloride and sodium nitrite, ii, 136.
Tanret, levoglucosan, i, 564.
—— picein, a glucoside from the leaves of *Pinus picea*, i, 616.
—— stability of solutions of mercuric chloride, ii, 93.
—— reactions with potassium mercuric iodide and with iodine dissolved in potassium iodide, ii, 167.
Tarugi, M., butylchloral, i, 354.
Tasselli, E. See Mariani.
Tassilly, calcium oxyiodide, ii, 92.
Tassinari, G., diacid-anilides, i, 285, 513.
Tcherniac, J., extraction apparatus, ii, 11.
Tebb, M. C., conversion of maltose into dextrose, ii, 103.
Teclu, N., apparatus for continuous evolution of gas, ii, 444.
Teichmann, H. See Haeussermann.
Test, W. H. See Stone.
Textor, O., rapid analysis of blast furnace slag, ii, 255.
Thiele, E. See Krüss.
Thiele, J., isocyanogen tetrabromide (tetrabromoformalazine), i, 61.
—— tetramethylethylene nitrosochloride, i, 217.
Thiele, J., and K. Heidenreich, triazole derivatives from amidoguanidine, i, 57.
Thiele, J., and A. Lachman, nitramide, ii, 412.
Thiele, J., and O. Stange, semicarbazide, i, 165.
Thiele, J. See also Lachman.
Thierfelder, H. See Fischer.
Thirsoff, A. N., trihydrate of lithium iodide, ii, 234.
Thörner, W., analyses of German mineral waters, ii, 195.
Thomas, G. L. See Barrell.
Thomas-Mamert, R., β-dibromopropionic acid, i, 318.
Thomason, W., analysis of an ancient slag, ii, 420.
Thompson, W. H., work of the kidney, ii, 107.
Thoms, H., reaction of copper salts, ii, 480.
Thomsen, J., ratio of the atomic weights of oxygen and hydrogen, ii, 277.
—— atomic weights, ii, 310.
Thomson, R. T., phenolphthaleïn as an indicator, ii, 28.
Thorpe, T. E., the mineral waters of Cheltenham, Trans., 772.
Thorpe, T. E., and J. W. Rodger, the supposed relation between the solubility of a gas and the viscosity of its solvent, Trans., 782.
Thudichum, J. L. W., the action of benzoic chloride on urine in presence of alkali: formation of benzoic derivatives of urochrome, Proc., **1893**, 238.
Thum, A., hyponitrous acid, ii, 13.
Thwing, C. B., dielectric constants and chemical constitution, ii, 374.
Tichvinsky, M., electrolysis of ferrous sulphate, ii, 140.
Tiemann, F., isosaccharic acid, i, 166.
—— conversion of eugenol into isoeugenol, i, 579.
Tiemann, F., and P. Krüger, violet perfume, i, 80.
Tiemann, F., and F. W. Semmler, compounds of the geranaldehyde (citral) series, i, 83.
Tiemann, F. See also de Laire and Fischer.
Tietze, H., hexahydroquinolines, i, 427

Tilden, W. A., and M. O. Forster, action of nitrosyl chloride on unsaturated compounds, TRANS., 324.
Tilden, W. A., and J. H. Millar, note on the action of nitrosyl chloride on amido-derivatives of benzenoïd hydrocarbons, PROC., **1894**, 59.
Tishtchenko, V., composition of Russian barley, ii, 66.
Tissot, G. See Michael.
Titherley, A. W., sodium, potassium and lithium amides, TRANS., 504.
Töhl, A., new method of preparing iodochlorides, i, 117.
—— sulphonation of thiophen and its oxidation by sulphuric acid to a new dithienyl, i, 276.
Töhl, A., and O. Eberhard, action of sulphuric acid on chlorothiophen, i, 117.
—— —— formation of dithienyl derivatives from thiophen, i, 117.
—— —— action of sulphuryl chloride on aromatic hydrocarbons, i, 132.
Töhl, A., and F. Framm, sulphopiperidide and its oxidation product sulpho-δ-amidovaleric acid, i, 556.
Toepfer, G., estimation of the acidity of gastric juice, ii, 262.
Toepfer, G. See also Freund.
Tollens, B. See Apel, Schulz.
Torrey, J., detection of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in admixture, ii, 66.
Tóth, J., estimation of yellow phosphorus, ii, 67.
Traube, H., preparation of anhydrous crystalline metallic silicates, ii, 46.
—— artificial preparation of beryl, ii, 284.
—— artificial zinc oxide and wurtzite, ii, 354.
Traube, W., guanidine derivatives of bibasic acids, i, 7.
—— carbamide derivatives of diacetonamine, i, 170.
—— isonitramines, i, 400.
Travers, M. W. See Plimpton.
Treadwell, F. P., mineral water from Gyrenbad, ii, 323.
Trevor, J. E., and F. L. Kortright, reaction-velocities, ii, 347.
Trillat, A., and R. Cambier, action of paraformaldehyde on alcohols in presence of ferric chloride, i, 487.
Trillat, A., and Fayollat, preparation of methylamine: constitution of hexamethylenetetramine, i, 64.
Trimble, H., and J. C. Peacock, cannaigre tannin, i, 88.
Trog, H., Peru balsam, i, 423.
Trost, J. See Fischer.
Trowbridge, P. F. See Cambell.
Truman, E. B., apparatus for the extraction for analysis of gases dissolved in water and other liquids, TRANS., 43.
Tschirch, A., detection of copper phyllocyanate in green preserves, ii, 170.
—— formation of resins and ethereal oils in plants, ii, 361.
Tsuruta, K., thermal properties of a mixture of carbonic anhydride and nitrogen, ii, 38.
Tunnicliffe, F. W. See Brunton.
Turbaba, D., specific gravity of aqueous solutions, ii, 408.
Turi, G. See Antony.
Turner, H. W., gold ores of California, ii, 354.
Tuttle, F. E. See Wallach.
Tutton, A. E., connection between the atomic weight of contained metals and the crystallographical characters of isomorphous salts: a crystallographical study of the normal sulphates of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium, TRANS., 628.
Tyndall, J., obituary notice of, TRANS., 389.
Tzuchanoff, N. N., colour, &c., of cupric chloride solutions, ii, 47.

U.

Ulbricht, amount of ethereal thiocarbimides obtained from rape cake, ii, 65.
Ulffers, F., and A. v. Janson, diacetyl-derivatives of certain aromatic amines, i, 179.
Ulffers, F. See also Bistrzycki.
Ullmann, C., titration of caustic liquors containing chlorine, ii, 67.
—— oven for the prevention of explosion of sealed tubes, ii, 186.
Ulzer, F., estimation of indigotin in indigo, ii, 169.
Urban, L. C., and E. Kremers, ketones from pinene derivatives, i, 468.
—— —— the menthol group, i, 468.

V.

Vahle, T., derivatives of α-diphenylsemicarbazide and of α-diphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 411.
Valenta, E., solubility of silver chloride, bromide, and iodide in inorganic and organic solvents, ii, 418.
Vanino, L., estimation of the acidity of vinegar, ii, 124.
Vanino, L. See also Pechmann.

Vanvolxem, L. See Paal.
Vaubel, W., action of nascent bromine on some benzene derivatives, i, 19, 453.
—— the benzene nucleus, i, 325, 501.
—— assay of naphtholsulphonic and naphthylaminesulphonic acids, ii, 74.
Vedrödi, V., decomposition of proteïds, &c., by alkali hydroxides, ii, 371.
Veley, V. H., the inertness of quicklime. Part II. Trans., 1.
—— phases and conditions of chemical change, ii, 275.
Venable, F. P., chlorides of zirconium, ii, 385.
Venturoli, G., volumetric estimation of magnesium, ii, 332.
Verley, A., preparation of amides, i, 116.
Verneuil, A., action of sulphuric acid on wood charcoal, i, 217.
Vernon, H. M., respiratory exchange in cold-blooded animals, ii, 461.
Verson, E., crystalline substances in silkworms destroyed by muscardine, ii, 150.
Vial, F., isobutylcinchonine hydrobromide, i, 629.
Vignon, L., stability of dilute solutions of mercuric chloride, ii, 93, 381.
Villard, P., composition and heat of formation of the hydrate of nitrous oxide, ii, 278.
—— physical properties of nitrous oxide, ii, 379.
Villavecchia, V., and G. Fabris, furfuraldehyde as a test for sesame oil, ii, 126.
Villiers, A., and M. Fayolle, detection of hydrochloric acid, ii, 396.
—— —— detection of traces of chlorine, ii, 426.
—— —— detection of hydrobromic acid, ii, 428.
—— —— estimation of iodine, ii, 428.
—— —— reaction for aldehydes: differentiation of aldoses and ketoses, ii, 489.
Vines, S. N., presence of a diastatic ferment in green leaves, ii, 109.
Viollette, C., butter analysis, ii, 124.
Vis, G. N. See Claus.
Vitali, D., passage of chloroform, administered by inhalation into the urine, ii, 149.
—— poisoning by pyrogallol and its detection, ii, 327.
—— volumetric estimation of iodine, iodic acid, and iodates, ii, 474.
Vizern, volumetric estimation of calcium, strontium, and barium, ii, 161.
Völlmer, B., electrical conductivity of some salts in ethylic and methylic alcohols, ii, 339.
Vogel, J. See Külz.
Voigtländer, F. See Dennstedt.
Voit, C., bile and metabolism, ii, 288.
Voit, F., estimation of the total nitrogen in urine by the Schneider-Seegen method, ii, 476.
Volck, C., compounds of thorium oxide with phosphoric and vanadic acids, ii, 283.
Vorländer, D., aniline and ethylic isodibromosuccinate, i, 466.
—— action of ethylic malonate on benzylideneacetone, i, 527.
Vorster, W. See Krafft.
Vortmann, G., electrolytic estimations and separations, ii, 34.
—— electrolytic estimation of the halogens, ii, 426.
Voss, A. See Bamberger.
Vries, H. J. F. de, salts of phenylhydrazine, i, 414.

W.

Wachs, R., quercitrin and allied compounds, i, 299.
Wagner, G., oxidation of cyclic compounds, i, 469, 610.
—— synthesis of unsaturated alcohols, i, 563.
Wagner, J., colour of the ions, ii, 8.
Walbaum, H. See Bertram.
Waldbott, S., volatility of borax, ii, 380.
—— volatility of sodium fluoride, ii, 380.
Walden, P. See Bischoff.
Walden, P. T. See Wells.
Walker, C., condensation products of aromatic hydrazides of ethylic acetoacetate: indole and pyrazole-derivatives, i, 475.
Walker, J., the boiling points of homologous compounds. Part I. Simple and mixed ethers, Trans., 193.
—— the boiling points of homologous compounds. Part II. Trans., 725.
—— note on the constitution of glycocine, Proc., **1894**, 94.
Walker, T. L., nickeliferous iron pyrites from Sudbury, Ontario, ii, 321.
Wallace, D. L. See Smith.
Wallach, O., terpenes and ethereal oils, i, 43.

Wallach, O., oximes of cycloïd ketones, i, 46.
—— isomerism in the terpene series, i, 140.
—— cycloïd ketoximes: conversion of terpene-derivatives into aliphatic compounds containing the same number of carbon atoms, i, 337.
—— oxidation products of carvole, i, 421.
Wallach, O., and H. Schrader, the carvone series, i, 536.
Wallach, O., and F. E. Tuttle, sesquiterpenes, i, 538.
Waller, A. D., calorimetry, ii, 142.
Waller, E., and A. J. Moses, nickel arsenide, ii, 98.
Walsh, J. G., jun. See Hooker.
Walter, J., preparation of quinoline, i, 473.
—— condensers, ii, 134.
Walther, R., syntheses with sodium and nitriles, i, 503.
Warlich, H., calcium oxalate in plants, ii, 65.
Warren, H. N., production of cyanides, i, 394.
—— solvent action of tartrates on metallic oxides, ii, 254.
—— properties of graphite obtained from various sources, ii, 415.
—— ozonising apparatus, ii, 447.
Warren, W. H. See Jackson.
Washbourn, J. W. See Haldane.
Watson, G., volatility of pyrophosphoric acid, ii, 42.
Watson, G. C., farmyard manure, ii, 292.
Weber, C. See Kostanecki.
Wechsler, A., resacetophenone, i, 521.
Wechsler, M., separation of volatile fatty acids, i, 12.
Weger, M., bromo- and hydroxy-derivatives of sebacic acid, i, 359.
Wegscheider, R., ethylic opianate, i, 35.
—— protocatechuic aldehyde and piperonal, i, 79.
—— estimation of copper as cuprous sulphide, ii, 31.
Weibull, M., estimation of fat in bread, ii, 263, 369.
—— preservation of milk for estimation of fat, ii, 263.
Weidenbaum, J., estimation of glycogen, ii, 72, 123.
Weil, H., tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol, i, 419.
Weil, J. See Czapek, Paal.
Weiler, M. See Jannasch.
Weinlig, K. See Gattermann.
Weintraud, W., and E. Laves, respiration in cases of *diabetes mellitus*, ii, 423.
—— —— respiration in a dog after extirpation of the pancreas, ii, 423.
Weiske, H., asparagine in the nutrition of herbivora, ii, 106.
—— substitution of strontium for calcium in the animal organism, ii, 198.
—— digestibility and nutritive value of various grains, ii, 209.
—— digestibility of normal oats and of oats heated at 100°, effect of feeding with oats on the weight and composition of bones, ii, 286.
—— composition of the skeleton of animals of the same kind and age but of different weights, ii, 287.
—— influence of ferments occurring in vegetables on the nutrition of the organism, ii, 357.
Weiss, F., ethereal salts of anhydrohippuric acid, i, 87.
Wells, H. L., cæsium cuprochlorides, ii, 47.
Wells, H. L., and G. F. Campbell, double haloïds of cæsium with zinc and magnesium, ii, 45.
Wells, H. L., and L. C. Dupee, cæsium cuprichlorides, ii, 47.
Wells, H. L., and S. L. Penfield, thallium tri-iodide, ii, 318.
Wells, H. L., and P. T. Walden, double haloïds of cæsium and cadmium, ii, 45.
—— —— cæsium cupribromides, ii, 47.
Wells, H. L. See also Pirsson.
Wells, J. G. See Morris.
Welmans, P., stable form of Hübl's iodine solution, ii, 490.
Welter, A. See Eberhardt.
Wender, N., furfuraldehyde reactions of alkaloïds, ii, 76.
—— use of methylene-blue for the detection and estimation of sugar in urine, ii, 122.
Werner, A., dinitrophenyl ethers of oximes, i, 461.
Werner, A., and H. Buss, benzhydroximic chloride, i, 585.
Werner, A., and A. Miolati, constitution of inorganic compounds, ii, 407.
Westesson, J., estimation of nickel in steel, ii, 299.
Wetz, H. See Eitner.
Wheeler, H. L., double haloïds of antimony and rubidium, ii, 52.
White, J. See Orndorff.

White, W. H. See Haldane.
Whitfield, A., chemistry of muscle, ii, 358.
Wichelhaus, H., α- and β-naphthaleneindigo, i, 42.
—— crystalline form of β-methylnaphthalene, i, 380.
Widman, O., new triazole- and triazine-derivatives, i, 57.
—— constitution of the triazole- and tetrazole-derivatives prepared by Andreocci and Bladin, i, 58.
—— action of cyanogen on α-acidylphenylhydrazides, i, 512.
Wiechell, H., condensation of dichloracetal with anisoïl and phenetoïl, i, 507.
Wiedeburg, O., laws of galvanic polarisation and electrolysis, ii, 223.
—— electrolysis, ii, 338.
Wielandt, W., formation of diketoquinazolines from substituted anthranilic acids, i, 350.
Wieler, A., the bleeding of plants, ii, 64.
Wiesengrund, B., changes during the remelting of lead-tin alloys, ii, 381.
Wijs, J. J. A., dissociation of water, ii, 82.
Wildermann, M., non-electrolytic dissociation in solution, ii, 227.
—— electrical conductivity of feebly dissociated compounds and the Kohlrausch method, ii, 375.
—— new method for determining the electrical conductivity of feebly dissociated compounds, ii, 376.
Willgerodt, C., naphthylic iodochlorides and moniodosonaphthalenes, i, 295.
—— iodoso- and iodoxy-compounds, i, 415.
—— iodoso- and iodoxy-derivatives of paradiiodobenzene, i, 447.
—— stability of iodoso-compounds at ordinary temperatures, i, 447.
—— iodosopseudocumene and iodoxypseudocumene, i, 503.
—— existence of meta- and para-iodosobenzoic acid and of metaiodoxybenzoic acid, i, 590.
Williams, P., indicators for titrations with standard sulphide solutions, ii, 118.
Williamson, S. See Bamberger.
Willstätter, R. See Einhorn.
Wilson, E. See Hooker, Hopkinson.
Winder, G. R. See Mason.
Wing, H. H. See Roberts.
Winkler, C., artificial trona, ii, 142.
Winogradsky, S., assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by microbes, ii, 200.
Winterstein, E., trehalose, i, 161.
—— new carbohydrate from *Boletus edulis*, i, 161.
—— constituents of the tissues of fungi, ii, 425.
Wischewiansky, S. See Freund.
Wislicenus, W., phloroglucitol, i, 235.
—— elimination of carbonic oxide from ethylic oxalacetate and its derivatives, i, 323.
—— ethylic phenyloxalacetate and phenylmalonic acid, i, 376.
—— action of phenylhydrazine on ethylic benzalmalonate, i, 465.
Wislicenus, W., and A. Grossmann, ethereal salts of oxalacetic acid, i, 116.
Wislicenus, W., and F. Reitzenstein, diketohydrindene, i, 133.
Witt, O. N., and A. Buntrock, products of the reduction of alkylated azo-colours of the naphthalene series, i, 606.
Witt, O. N., and H. van Helmolt, products of the reduction of alkylated azo-colours of the naphthalene series, i, 606.
Witt, O. N., and S. Schmitt, naphthylbenzenesulphonamide and naphthyltoluenesulphonamide, i, 608.
Witter, H. See Bamberger, Buchner.
Wohl, A., reduction of nitro-compounds, i, 409.
—— preparation of aniline, i, 450.
Wolff, H., compounds of amidoguanidine and sugars, i, 315.
Wolff, L., pyrazine, i, 548.
Wolffenstein, R., oxidation of piperidine and of α-pipecoline by hydrogen peroxide, i, 143.
—— conium alkaloïds, i, 627.
—— coniine, i, 627.
Wolkowicz, A., ozone, ii, 41.
—— estimation of carbonic anhydride in presence of soluble sulphides, ii, 331.
Woltering, P. See Hagen.
Wood, R. W., action of salts on acids, ii, 83.
—— affinity constants of weak acids, and the hydrolysis of salts, ii, 378.
Woods and Phelps, influence of nitrogenous manures on grass, ii, 210.
Woyczynski, C. v., artificial preparation of the barium and calcium analogues of apatite and of basic slag, ii, 317.
Wrampelmeyer, E., amount of fluorine in teeth, ii, 22.
—— adulteration of basic slag, ii, 119.

Wright, C. R. A., ternary alloys containing aluminium, ii, 419.
Wurgaft, J., condensation of aldehydes with α-naphthaquinol and α-naphthaquinone, i, 467.
Wyrouboff, G., molecular rotatory polarisation, ii, 177.

Y.

Young, R. A., ground substance of connective tissue, ii, 357.
Young, S., Van der Waals' corresponding states, ii, 269.
Young, S. See also Barrell.

Z.

Zacharias, E., chemical nature of cytoplasm and cell nucleus, ii, 111.
Zakrzewski, S. v. See Friedländer.
Zaloziecki, R., terpene-like hydrocarbons in petroleum, i, 611.
Zanetti, C. U., derivatives of acetylacetone, i, 109.
Zawalkiewicz, Z., apparatus for determining the sp. gr. of soft fats, ii, 270.
Zecchini, F., rotatory power of coniine and its salts, i, 262.
—— abnormal increase in the refractive power of aromatic bases, ii, 2.
—— refractive powers of some organic phosphorus compounds, ii, 221.
Zega, A., colorimetric estimation of iron, ii, 215.
Zehnder, L., sodium nitride, ii, 317.
Zeisel, S. See Herzig.
Zeitlin, M. See Friedländer.
Zelinsky, N. D., sulphydric fermentation in the Black Sea, ii, 200.
Zellner, J., derivatives of δ-hydroxycaproic acid, i, 318.
Zengelis, K., electromotive forces of insoluble and complex salts, ii, 4.
Zenoni, M., action of β-naphthol and α- and β-naphthylamines on the nitrobenzaldehydes, i, 136.
—— action of naphthylamines on nitrobenzaldehydes, i, 198.
Zettel, T., action of nitrous acid on amidoparadichlorobenzene, i, 22.
Zimmermann, L., estimation of phenol, ii, 259.
Zincke, T., conversion of orthodiketochlorides into chlorinated ketopentenes, i, 230.
—— action of chlorine on ortho- and para-diamines, i, 234.
Zincke, T., and O. Neumann, action of methylic alcohol on nitro-β-naphthaquinone, i, 296.
Zincke, T., and C. Schaum, ketochlorides derived from phenol, i, 231.
Zincke, T., and W. Schmidt, action of bleaching powder and of hypochlorous acid on quinones, i, 289.
Zoja, L. See Bondzyński.
Zoppellari, I. See Carrara.
Zubkoff, x-decanaphthene, i, 160.
Zuntz, N., nutritive value of sugar, ii, 463.
Zuntz, N. See also Lehmann.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1894. Parts I & II.

And also to Transactions, 1894 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in the Proceedings during the Session 1893—1894 (Nos. 128 to 141; Nov., 1893, to July, 1894), but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

A.

Absorption spectra of solutions of chromoxalates of the blue series, ii, 129.
Acenaphthene, acidimetric estimation of, ii, 334.
Acenaphthylene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 327.
—— colour of, PROC., **1893**, 206; i, 43.
—— constitution of, i, PROC., **1893**, 207.
Acetal, chlor-, preparation of, i, 483.
—— dichlor-, condensation of, with hydrocarbons, i, 520.
—— —— preparation of, i, 484.
Acetaldehyde, action of diazobenzene on, i, 183.
—— amido-, i, 168.
—— —— polymeride of, and its salts, i, 169.
—— chlor-, preparation of, i, 485.
—— condensation of, with β-hydroxy-α-naphthaquinone, TRANS., 82.
—— polymeric modifications of, i, 168.
Acetaldehydine, i, 623.
Acetaldoxime, action of acetic anhydride on the isomeric forms of, TRANS., 213, 215.
—— action of phosphorus pentachloride on the isomeric forms of, TRANS., 216, 218.
—— action of phosphorus trichloride on the isomeric forms of, TRANS., 220.
—— isomeric forms of, TRANS., 209.
Acetalyldimethylhydrazonium salts, i, 584.
Acetalylphenylsemicarbazide, i, 584.
Acetalylphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 169.
—— constitution of, i, 584.
Acetamide, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, TRANS., 219.
—— tribrom-, i, 562.
Acetamidobenzile, i, 136.
Acetamidophenylurethane, i, 236.
Acetanilide, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on, i, 572.
—— action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., **1894**, 60.
—— alkaloïd-like reactions of, ii, 403.
—— compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 586.
—— detection of, in phenacetin, ii, 432.
2 : 3-Acetanilidonaphthoic acid, i, 41.
Acetates of feeble bases, cryoscopic behaviour of, i, 226.
Acetic acid, affinity constants of thio-derivatives of, i, 325.
—— —— brom-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 408, 425.
—— —— chlor-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 403, 421.
—— —— dibrom-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 408, 425.
—— —— dichlor-, action of ammonium hydrosulphide on, i, 491.
—— —— —— action of ammonium sulphide on, i, 402.
—— —— —— electrical conductivity of, ii, 375.
—— —— —— magnetic rotations of, TRANS., 405, 414, 422.
—— —— dissociation constant of, ii, 132.
—— —— heat of combustion of, i, 225.

Acetic acid, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 405, 414, 421.
—— —— oxidation of, i, 491.
—— —— tribrom-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 426.
—— —— trichlor-, electrical conductivity of, ii, 375.
—— —— —— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 405, 414, 422.
Acetic anhydride, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 824.
Acetic chloride, action of, on silver nitrate, PROC., **1893**, 256.
Acetoacetaldehyde, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 345.
Acetoacetanilide, i, 371.
—— dioxime of, i, 371.
—— ketophenylhydrazone of, i, 371.
—— oxime of, i, 371.
—— phenylhydrazone of, i, 371.
Acetoacetic acid and its derivatives, constitution of, ii, 433.
Acetobutyric acid, γ-isonitroso-, i, 228.
Acetocatechol, i, 506.
—— derivatives of, i, 234.
Acetocatechone, i, 74.
—— brom-, i, 74.
—— chlor-, i, 74.
Acetoformaldoxime, PROC., **1894**, 57.
Acetohydrastine, i, 390.
Acetonaphthalidesulphonic acid, 1 : 4-amido, i, 40.
Acetone, action of nitric acid on, i, 316.
—— action of sodium on, i, 65.
—— action of thionyl chloride on, i, 596.
—— alcohol produced by the action of formaldehyde on, i, 353.
—— amido-, derivatives of, i, 355.
—— chlor- and pentachlor-, i, 490.
—— chlorination of, i, 490.
—— condensation of isovaleraldehyde with, i, 224.
—— detection of aldehydes in, ii, 489.
—— diamido-, derivatives of, i, 355.
—— estimation of, in urine, ii, 370.
—— oxidation of, by nitric acid, i, 109.
—— tetriodo-, i, 67.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid, action of diazobenzene on, i, 184.
—— —— action of iodic acid on, i, 67.
Acetonediphthalamic acid, i, 356.
Acetoneoxalic acid, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 345.
Acetonesemicarbazide, i, 165.
Aceto-*p*-nitranilide, trichlor-, i, 363.
Acetonitrile, amido-, i, 162.
—— compound of, with sulphuric anhydride, i, 89.
Acetonitrile, imido-, i, 267.
—— nitrilo-, i, 267.
—— tribrom-, i, 562.
—— trichlor-, polymeric, derivatives of, i, 562.
Acetonitriles, i, 443.
Acetonyleugenol, i, 579.
Acetonylisoeugenol, i, 579.
Acetophenone, action of nitric acid on, i, 316.
—— *m*-amido-, i, 521.
—— picrate, i, 120.
Acetophenone-alcohol, ureïde of, i, 241.
Acetophenonevanillic acid, i, 578.
Acetophenonevanillin, i, 578.
Acetopiperidine, i, 617.
Acetopyrogallol, chlor-, condensation of with amines, i, 505.
—— derivatives of, i, 234.
Aceto-*p*-toluidine, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 586.
Acetovanillone, i, 542.
Acetovanillonehydrazone, i, 542.
Acetoxime, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 596.
—— dinitrophenyl ether, i, 461.
2 : 3-Acetoxynaphthoic acid, i, 605.
Acetyl, magnetic rotation of compounds supposed to contain, TRANS., 815.
Acetylacetone, action of sulphur chloride on, i, 209, 547.
—— condensation of hydrazine with, i, 546.
—— constitution of, ii, 434.
—— derivatives of, i, 109.
—— dithio-, i, 209, 548.
—— magnetic rotation of a mixture of, with acetic anhydride, TRANS., 824.
—— nitroso-, i, 110.
—— thio-, i, 547.
—— trithio-, i, 548.
Acetylacetonecarbamide, i, 111.
Acetylacetonethiocarbamide, i, 111.
Acetylacetovanillone, i, 542.
Acetyl-*o*-amido-ω-chlorocinnamene, i, 130.
Acetylamido-*d*-cocaine, i, 558.
o-Acetylamidodiphenyl, i, 529.
Acetylamidodiphenylcarbamide, i, 96.
Acetylamidophenylcarbamide, i, 236.
Acetylamidophenylenediamine sulphate, i, 236.
Acetylamidrazone, i, 23, 98.
Acetyl-α-benzaldoxime, crystallisation of, PROC., **1893**, 255.
Acetylbenzeneazo-*p*-cresol, *p*-chlor-, PROC., **1894**, 119.
Acetylbenzene-β-azo-α-naphthol, and its dibromo-derivative, TRANS., 840.
Acetylbenzoic acid, i, 590.
Acetylbenzoylacetone, i, 32.

Acetylbenzoylacetoneguanidine, i, 112.
Acetylbenzoylaconine, TRANS., 291.
Acetylbenzoylamidrazone, i, 99.
α-Acetylbenzoyl-β-benzoylpropylene, i, 31.
α-Acetylbenzoyl-β-hydroxypropylene, i, 31.
Acetylbenzyl-α-diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.
αβ-Acetylbenzylhydroxylamine, i, 24.
ββ-Acetylbenzylhydroxylamine, i, 24.
Acetylbenzylsalicylamide, i, 27.
Acetylchitenine, i, 152.
Acetylchrysin methyl ether, i, 93.
Acetyldibromotoluidine, i, 180.
Acetyl-o-α-dicyano-β-hydroxystilbene, i, 279.
Acetyldihydroanthrol, i, 140.
$\Delta^{N}\gamma N'$-Acetyldihydro-α-naphthinoline, i, 627.
Acetyl-αγ-diketohydrindene, i, 194.
Acetyldiphenylisodihydrotetrazine, i, 387.
Acetyl-α-diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.
Acetyl-β-diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.
Acetyl-α-diphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 411.
Acetyldiphenyltriazole, i, 386.
Acetylene, metallic derivatives of, TRANS., 264; i, 61.
—— oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.
—— reactions of, ii, 367.
Acetylethylalizarin, TRANS., 186.
Acetyl-α-ethylbenzoylformoïn, i, 287.
Acetyl-β-ethylbenzoylformoïn, i, 286.
Acetylethyltrimethylammonium platinochloride, i, 437.
Acetylglyoxalanilidediphenylhydrazone, i, 372.
Acetylglyoxalanilideoximephenylhydrazone, i, 372.
Acetylglyoxalanilidephenylhydrazoneoxime, i, 372.
2-Acetylhomopyrroline, i, 110.
Acetylhydrastolactone, i, 389.
Acetyl-4 : 4′-hydroxyamidodiphenyl, i, 597.
Acetyliridic acid, i, 48.
Acetylirigenin, i, 47.
Acetyllevoglucosan, i, 564.
Acetylmaleïc anhydride, rotatory power of, ii, 435.
Acetyl-β-methylbenzoylformoïn, i, 287.
Acetylmethylpurpuroxanthin, TRANS., 184.
1-Acetyl-2-methylpyrrolidone, i, 617.
Acetylmucic acid, i, 16.
Acetyl-α-naphthaleneazo-β-naphthol, TRANS., 838.
Acetyl-β-naphthaleneazo-β-naphthol, TRANS., 836.
Acetyl-m-nitrobenzeneazo-p-cresol, TRANS., 838.
Acetylnormethylopiazone, i, 429.
Acetyloxanilide, i, 513.
Acetyl-p-phenylenediamine hydrochloride, i, 236.
Acetyl-α-phenylethylamine, i, 579.
Acetylphenylhydrazine, i, 184.
—— unsymmetrical, i, 458.
h-Acetylphenyl-ap-tolylformazylhydride, i, 458.
Acetylphyllotaonin, i, 342.
Acetylpicraconitine, i, 308.
Acetylrubiadin, TRANS., 184.
Acetylscoparin, i, 542.
Acetylsulphacetamidinic acid, i, 90.
$\Delta^{N}N'$-Acetyltetrahydro-α-naphthinoline, i, 627.
Acetyltetramethylhæmatoxylin, i, 341.
Acetyl-o-toluidide, chlor-, i, 494.
Acetyl-p-toluidide, chlor-, i, 494.
Acetyl-p-tolylnitrosamine, i, 282.
h-Acetyl-p-tolyl-α-phenylformazylhydride, i, 458.
Acetyltrihydroxyanthraquinone, i, 533.
Acetyltrimethylbrazilin, i, 341.
1-Acetyl-3 : 4 : 4-trimethylpyrazolone, i, 622.
Achroodextrin, i, 6.
Acid, $C_4H_4O_6$, obtained by the oxidation of tartaric acid in presence of iron, TRANS., 899.
Acid, $C_8H_{12}O_4$, derived from camphoric acid, i, 615.
Acid, $C_8H_{14}O_4$, derived from camphoric acid, i, 615.
Acid, $C_8H_{12}O_5$, from the oxidation of camphoric acid, i, 615.
Acid chlorides and nitrates, interaction of, PROC., 1893, 255.
Acid from benzaldehyde and ethylic succinate, i, 594.
—— from tolualloxazine, i, 625.
—— in protozoan digestion, ii, 356.
—— nitrogenous, in beet juice, i, 115.
Acidimetry, borax as a basis for, ii, 27.
Acidity of the stomach, estimation of, ii, 424.
Acids, action of, on glass, ii, 48.
—— action of salts on, ii, 83.
—— affinity coefficients of, ii, 230.
—— allo-, formation of, i, 173.
—— amido-, action of phenylic isocyanate on, i, 332.
—— amido-, estimation of, ii, 246.
—— —— obtained by the breaking down of vegetable proteïds, i, 571.
—— —— thermal changes in the formation of, ii, 340.
—— and amines, physical properties of mixtures of, ii, 5.

Acids and bases, volume changes of, on neutralisation, ii, 409.
—— aromatic, formation of ethereal salts of, i, 243.
—— —— law of etherification of, i, 463, 464.
—— bibasic, action of aromatic ortho-diamines on some anhydrides of, i, 375.
—— —— guanidine derivatives of, i, 7, 164.
—— dicarboxylic, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 490.
—— different, action of, on gastric digestion, ii, 462.
—— dimolecular, constitution of dicyanides of, i, 14.
—— fatty, heat of combustion of, i, 224.
—— —— nitrogen derivatives of the higher, i, 69.
—— —— normal, boiling points of, TRANS., 729.
—— —— —— boiling points of ethereal salts of, TRANS., 725.
—— —— —— oxidation of, i, 491.
—— —— volatile, separation of, i, 12.
—— free, estimation of, in salts of the heavy metals, ii, 215.
—— from benzoylacetonedicyanhydrin, i, 465.
—— inorganic, complex, ii, 192, 238, 314, 384.
—— magnetic rotation of, in different solvents, ii, 77.
—— mineral, in vinegar, rosaniline hydrochloride as a reagent for the detection of, ii, 219.
—— monobasic, condensation products of, with resorcinol, i, 120.
—— new methods of determining the relative affinities of, ii, 347.
—— obtained by the oxidation of carvole, i, 421.
—— organic, detection of free mineral acids in, ii, 251.
—— —— electrical conductivity of salts of, in presence of boric acid, ii, 130.
—— —— electrolysis of salts of, i, 228.
—— polybasic, affinities of, TRANS., 1024.
—— unsaturated, action of ethereal diazoacetates on ethereal salts of, i, 346, 347.
—— weak, affinity constants of, ii, 378.
α-Acidylphenylhydrazines, action of cyanogen on, i, 512.
Aconine, i, 308.
—— action of heat on, TRANS., 181.
—— formula of, TRANS., 292.
Aconite alkaloïds, TRANS., 174, 176, 290.
Aconitic acid, formation of pyrroline derivatives from, TRANS., 9.
Aconitine, i, 263, 308.
—— action of iodine and methylic iodide on, PROC., **1894**, 96.
—— action of water on, i, 263.
—— and some of its derivatives, effect of heat on, TRANS., 176.
—— conversion of, into isaconitine, TRANS., 290.
—— formula of, i, 263.
—— hydrolysis of, TRANS., 290.
—— iodo-, PROC., **1894**, 97.
—— periodide, PROC., **1894**, 96.
—— salts, action of heat on, TRANS., 181.
Acridine, symmetrical diamido-, i, 598.
Acridine-series, synthesis in the, i, 200.
Acridone, symmetrical diamido-, i, 598.
Acroalbumoses, ii, 108.
Acrylic acid, ketones from, i, 30.
Actinolite magnetite schists in Minnesota, ii, 20.
Adenine, derivatives of, i, 212.
Adenylic acid, hydrolysis of, i, 631.
Adipic acid, homologues of, TRANS., 995.
Adonitoldiformacetal, i, 438.
Æsculin, sugar from, i, 340.
Æsculus hippocastanum, yellow colouring matter from the leaves of, i, 299.
Affinity-coefficients of acids, ii, 230.
—— —— of organic bases, ii, 229, 230.
—— constants of weak acids, ii, 378.
—— of some insoluble mineral bases, ii, 229.
Agitator, mechanical, ii, 379.
Air, liquid, refractive index of, ii, 37.
—— normal, weight of a litre of, ii, 81.
Air-bladder of fishes, gases in the, ii, 144.
Air-pump, continuous automatic mercury, ii, 349.
Albumin, crystallised and ash free, i, 480.
—— detection of, in urine, ii, 167, 172.
—— egg-, crystallisation of, i, 309.
—— —— oxidation of, i, 479.
—— —— peptone salts of, i, 559.
—— estimation of, ii, 172.
—— estimation of, by Mehu's process, ii, 432.
—— of white of egg, i, 214, 480.
—— vegetable, constitution of, i, 215.
Albuminous-periostitis, liquid formed in, ii, 199.
Albumin-peptone, i, 560.
Albumone, i, 480.
Albumose from commercial peptone, i, 215.
—— from egg albumin, i, 214.
Alcaptonuria, ii, 23.

Alcohol. See ethylic alcohol.
Alcohol from acetone and formaldehyde, i, 353.
—— from menthonylamine, i, 338.
—— secondary, from nitrosomenthene, i, 468.
Alcoholimetry by weight, ii, 163.
Alcohols, glucosides of, i, 3.
—— polyhydric, compounds of formaldehyde with, i, 438.
—— —— synthesised from aldehydes and ketones by means of formaldehyde, i, 353.
—— polyvalent, compounds of, with benzaldehyde, i, 395.
—— unsaturated, synthesis of, i, 563.
Aldehyde from oil of lemon grass, i, 401.
Aldehyde. See acetaldehyde.
Aldehydecollidine, action of chloral on, i, 208.
Aldehydes, action of nitric acid on, i, 316.
—— action of, on nitroso-derivatives, i, 281.
—— aliphatic, oxidation of, by nitric acid, i, 108.
—— aromatic, action of para-substituted anilines on, i, 261.
—— —— condensation of, with cyanacetic acid, i, 32.
—— benzenoïd, condensation products of, TRANS., 191.
—— colour reactions of, with amines without addition of acids, ii, 219.
—— compounds of cyanides with, i, 488.
—— condensation of, with β-hydroxy-α-naphthaquinone, TRANS., 76.
—— condensation of, with α-naphthaquinol and α-naphthaquinone, i, 467.
—— hydrazine as a test for, ii, 72.
—— normal, boiling points of, TRANS., 734.
—— reaction for, ii, 489.
—— specific reaction for, i, 261, 532.
—— synthesis of polyhydric alcohols from, i, 353.
—— thio-, i, 128.
—— —— conversion of, into stilbene-derivatives, i, 128.
δ-Aldehydopyromucic acid, i, 442.
Aldoleanilide, i, 414.
Aldolephenylhydrazide, i, 414.
Aldoses, detection of, in presence of ketoses, ii, 489.
n-Aldoxime ethers, action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 511.
β-Aldoximeacetic acid, pyrazolone from, i, 385.
Aldoximes, formation of, by the reduction of aliphatic nitro-compounds, PROC., **1894**, 139.
—— paraffinic, isomerism of the, TRANS., 206.
Aldoximes, the solid state of, i, 77.
—— velocity of transformation of, into acid nitriles, i, 330.
Alexandrolite, ii, 322.
Algæ, absorption of nitrogen by, ii, 110.
—— and other marine plants of the coast of Algeria, composition of, ii, 208.
Alizarin, estimation of, ii, 170.
—— monalkyl ethers of, TRANS., 185.
Alizarin-β-carboxylic acid, TRANS., 847.
—— —— nitro-, TRANS., 848.
Alkali metals, oxidation of, TRANS., 432.
Alkalimetry, use of sodium hydrogen tartrate in, ii, 251.
Alkaloïds, estimation of, by Hulsebosch's process, ii, 126.
—— estimation of, in *Cortex granati*, ii, 491.
—— estimation of, in strychnos seeds, ii, 491.
—— of belladonna, i, 153.
—— of Pereiro bark, i, 155.
—— of strychnos seeds, estimation of, ii, 491.
—— of the rind of pomegranate root, i, 154.
—— of the roots of *Corydalis cava*, i, 100.
—— reactions of, with furfuraldehyde, ii, 76.
—— reactions with potassium mercuric iodide and with iodised potassium iodide, ii, 167.
Alkyl chlorides, boiling points of, TRANS., 732.
Alkylamines, normal, boiling points of, TRANS., 733.
Alkyl-groups attached to nitrogen, detection and estimation of, ii, 219.
β-Alkylhydroxylamines, direct formation of, i, 569.
Alkylimidothiobiazolines, i, 304.
Alkylisocarbamides, i, 333.
α-Alkyl-β-naphthocinchonic acids, synthesis of, i, 261, 532.
Alkylorthodiamines, action of picrylic chloride on, i, 55.
β-Alkyloxybenzylmalonic acids, i, 193.
Alkyl-radicles in union with carbon and with nitrogen, substitution of, i, 567.
Alkylsulphonates, i, 91.
Alkylthiosemicarbazides, i, 76.
Allo-acids, formation of, i, 173.
Allocinnamic acid, i, 526.
—— —— dibromide, i, 526.
—— anhydride, i, 526.
—— dichloride, i, 526.

Allocinnamylcocaïne, i, 526.
Allocrotonic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 328.
Allofurfuracrylic acid, i, 173.
Alloys, behaviour of, in a voltaic circuit, TRANS., 1031; PROC., **1894**, 145.
—— detection of tin in, ii, 483.
—— electromotive force of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1031.
—— replacement of one metal by another in, TRANS., 1038.
—— triple, freezing points of, TRANS., 65.
—— wet method of forming, ii, 235.
Allylacetylacetone, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 817, 825.
—— refractive and dispersive power of, TRANS., 819, 827.
Allylamidothiazoles and their isomerides, i, 302.
Allylbenzamide, i, 77.
Allylbenzene, conversion of γ-phenylpropylamine into, i, 580.
Allylbutallylmethylcarbinamine, i, 163.
Allylcamphelylthiocarbamide, i, 203.
Allylcarbinol, i, 563.
Allylcinnamide, i, 77.
Allyl-compounds, conversion of, into propenyl-compounds, i, 75.
3′-Allyldihydroquinazoline, i, 212.
Allyldithiourazole, i, 477.
Allylene, reactions of, ii, 367.
Allylic nitrite, i, 2.
Allylimido-*c*-phenylthiobiazoline, i, 305.
Allylimidothiobiazoline, i, 305.
Allylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 226.
Allylsuccinimide, i, 77.
3′-Allyltetrahydroquinazoline, i, 212.
Allylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
Alnoite containing melilite, ii, 20.
Alumina, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
—— phosphorescence of, in a vacuum, TRANS., 737.
Aluminium, action of, on sulphates and chlorides, ii, 136.
—— arsenite, ii, 351.
—— carbide, ii, 450.
—— decomposition of sodium peroxide by, ii, 138.
—— detection of, ii, 298.
—— estimation of, in iron, ii, 333.
—— estimation of, in mineral phosphates, ii, 34, 69.
—— impurities in, ii, 450.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— preparation of phosphorus by aid of, ii, 136.
—— production of metallic films adapted for covering, ii, 382.
—— ternary alloys containing, ii, 419.
Aluminium-bismuth-antimony alloys, ii, 420.
Aluminium-cadmium-tin alloys, ii, 420.
Aluminium-gold-tin alloys, freezing point of, TRANS., 74.
Aluminium-lead-antimony alloys, ii, 420.
Alunite from Colorado, ii, 458.
Alurgite from S. Marcel, Italy, ii, 55.
Amides, molecular transformation of oximes into, i, 240.
—— of the higher fatty acids, i, 69.
—— preparation of, i, 116.
Amidines, isomeric, properties and hydrolysis of, i, 452.
Amido-acids, action of phenylic isocyanate on, i, 332.
—— estimation of, ii, 246.
Amidoamidine bases, i, 79.
Amidoazobenzene, metanitro-, PROC., **1894**, 141.
Amido-bases, oxidation of, by sodium peroxide, i, 179.
Amidochromates, ii, 383.
Amidophosphoric acid, i, 267.
Amidosulphonic acids, i, 365.
Amidoximesulphurous acids, i, 70.
Amidrazone, relations of diformazyl to, i, 127.
Amidrazones, i, 23.
Amines and acids, physical properties of mixtures of, ii, 5.
—— aromatic, action of nascent bromine on, i, 20.
—— —— action of nitrous acid on, i, 512.
—— —— condensation of, with formaldehyde in alkaline solution, i, 451.
—— —— secondary, new formation of, i, 122.
—— benzenoïd, action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., **1894**, 59.
—— colour reactions of, without addition of acids, ii, 219.
—— nitrites of, i, 65, 410.
Ammonia, action of, on some peroxides, ii, 12.
—— and hydrogen chloride, influence of moisture on the combination of, TRANS., 614.
—— dry, action of dry carbonic anhydride on, ii, 233.
—— estimation, colorimetric, of, ii, 397.
—— estimation of, in presence of sulphides or cyanides, ii, 252.
—— production of, in the soil by microbes, ii, 248.
—— vapour pressures of the compounds of ammonium nitrate and bromide with, ii, 38.
Ammonio-metallic compounds, constitution of, ii, 407.
Ammonium amidochromate, ii, 384.

Ammonium anilidosulphonate, i, 365.
—— arsenochromates, ii, 315.
—— arsenomolybdates, ii, 238.
—— arsenosulphates, ii, 315.
—— bromide, vapour pressure of the compound of ammonia with, ii, 38.
—— chloride and ferric chloride, mixed crystals of, ii, 85.
—— —— influence of moisture on the dissociation of, TRANS., 615.
—— —— influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 612.
—— —— volatility of, ii, 44.
—— chlorochromate, ii, 383.
—— hyponitrite, PROC., **1893**, 210.
—— nitrate, vapour pressure of the compound of ammonia with, ii, 38.
—— nitrato-sulphate, ii, 315.
—— nitrite, preparation of, ii, 448.
—— oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 558.
—— palladium bromide, ii, 386.
—— pentahydrogen diphosphate, ii, 138.
—— phenylhydrazidosulphonate, i, 365.
—— phosphochromates, ii, 315.
—— phosphomolybdates, ii, 238.
—— phosphosulphates, ii, 315.
—— ruthenium nitrosochloride, ii, 386.
—— salts, minimum E.M.F. required to electrolyse, ii, 178.
—— sulphate, oats manured with, ii, 426.
—— titanomolybdate, ii, 96.
Amphibole rocks of Styria, ii, 285.
β-Amylbenzoylformoin, i, 287.
Amylcarbamide, tertiary, i, 405.
Amylenic bromide, action of, on trimethylamine, i, 272.
—— —— molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.
—— nitrosochloride, TRANS., 325.
Amylic acetate, rotatory power of, ii, 435.
—— bromides, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.
—— butyrate, tertiary, i, 114.
—— chloride, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.
—— formate, tertiary, i, 113.
—— isobutylic ether, variations in the rotatory power of, ii, 304.
—— isobutyrate, tertiary, i, 114.
—— isovalerate, tertiary, i, 114.
—— nicotinate, i, 472.
—— oxalacetate, i, 116.
—— phenylcarbamate, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.
—— phenylpyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 116.
—— picolinate, i, 472.
—— propionate, tertiary, i, 114.
—— sulphide, odour of, i, 353.
Amylic *m*-tolylcarbamate, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.
—— *o*-tolylcarbamate, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.
—— *p*-tolylcarbamate, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.
Amylidenedihydroxynaphthaquinone, αβ-anhydride of, TRANS., 84.
Amylodextrin, i, 5.
Amyloïns, i, 223.
Amylopsin, ii, 103.
Analysis, quantitative, conversion of sulphides into oxides in, ii, 160.
—— volumetric, apparatus for, ii, 473.
Andropogon schœnanthus, geraniol from the oil of, i, 435.
Anethoïl, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 330.
—— action of nitrous acid on, i, 72.
—— compound of picric acid with, i, 508.
—— α-diisonitroso-, i, 72.
—— α-diisonitrosobrom-, i, 73.
—— α-diisonitrosoperoxide, i, 72.
—— β-diisonitroso-, i, 73.
—— β-diisonitrosobrom-, i, 73.
—— β-diisonitrosoanhydride, i, 73.
Anhydrobidiketohydrindene, i, 133.
Anhydrobishydrindone, TRANS., 495.
—— brom-, TRANS., 497.
Anhydrodiacetonecarbamide, i, 170.
Anhydrodiacetonethiocarbamide, i, 170.
Anhydrodiglutaric acid, TRANS., 831.
Anhydroecgonine, constitution of, i, 630.
—— methylbetaïne of, i, 629.
Anhydroformaldehyde-*p*-toluidine, i, 451.
Anhydrohippuric acid, ethereal salts of, i, 87.
Anhydro-*o*-hydroxyvinylbenzoic acid, i, 193.
—— anhydride, i, 193.
Anhydrophenylenediimidoglycocatechol, i, 505.
Anhydrophenylenediimidoglycopyrogallol, i, 506.
Anhydrous and hydrated compounds, physical properties of, ii, 346.
β-Anilacetanilide chloride, αγ-dichloro-, i, 493.
Anilanilidochlorosuccinic monanilide, i, 514.
Anil-compounds, hydrogen cyanide as a reagent for, i, 413.
—— —— stereoisomeric, i, 410.
Anilides, diacid, i, 285, 513.
—— —— preparation of, i, 77.
Anilidoacetocatechol, i, 234.
o-Anilidobenzylphenylcarbamide, i, 186.
Anilidogalactose cyanide, i, 414.
Anilidogalactosecarboxylic acid phenylhydrazide, i, 414.

Anilidoglucose cyanide, i, 414.
Anilidoglucosecarboxylic acid phenylhydrazide, i, 414.
Anilidohippuroflavin i, 56.
Anilidolevulose cyanide, i, 414.
ω-Anilido-*o*-nitrotoluic acid, i, 575.
Anilidophenyldiketohydrindene, i, 38.
Anilidophosphoric di-*o*-toluidide, i, 589.
—— di-*p*-toluidide, i, 589.
Aniline, action of nitric peroxide and nitrous anhydride on, i, 284.
—— action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., **1894**, 60; i, 284.
—— action of "nitryl chloride" on, i, 283.
—— amidosulphonate, i, 365.
—— *p*-chlor-, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
—— chlorination of, TRANS., 1028.
—— dissociation constant of, ii, 132.
—— hydrogen sulphate, i, 509.
—— maleate, i, 514.
—— nitration of, i, 239.
—— oxidation of, with sodium peroxide, i, 179.
—— preparation of, i, 450.
—— 2 : 4 : 6-trichloro-, TRANS., 1028.
—— 3 : 4 : 5-trichloro-, i, 234.
Aniline-bases, colour reactions of sulphur compounds which occur with, i, 572.
Anilinediperbromomethylcyanidine, i, 562.
Anilineoxychlorophosphine, i, 128.
Anilines, nitro-, physiological action of, ii, 393.
Anilines, *p*-substituted, action of aromatic aldehydes on, i, 261.
—— substituted, action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., **1894**, 60.
Anilpyruvic acid, i, 509.
Aniluvitonic acid, i, 509.
Animal calorimeter, new, ii, 243.
Animal-heat, sources, ii, 104.
Animals, action of definitely related chemical compounds on, ii, 393.
—— cold-blooded, respiratory exchange in, ii, 461.
—— of the same kind and age, but of different weight, composition of the skeletons of, ii, 287.
—— tetanised, substance resembling strychnine in the muscles of, ii, 106.
Animal-tissues, sulphur in, ii, 58.
Anisamide, thio-, i, 620.
Aniseed, extracted, digestibility of, ii, 389.
Anisidine, derivatives of, i, 515.
o-Anisidine, i, 328.
Anisidoethylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 328.
o-Anisidoethylphthalimide, i, 328.
Anisiloxime, i, 508.
Anisoïl, condensation of, with dichloracetal, i, 507.
—— iodonitro-, i, 18.
Anisonitrile, i, 620.
o-Anisyl borochloride, i, 191.
p-Anisyl borochloride, i, 191.
n-Anisylbenzaldoxime, i, 511.
o-Anisylboric acid, i, 191.
p-Anisylboric acid, i, 191.
o-Anisylmercury salts, i, 191.
Anniversary meeting, TRANS., 336.
Anthranilic acid, action of acetophenone on, i, 427.
—— —— action of ethylic acetoacetate, on, i, 427.
—— —— action of ethylic ethylacetoacetate on, i, 427.
Anthrapyridinequinones, i, 554.
α-Anthrapyridylquinone, i, 555.
β-Anthrapyridylquinone, i, 554.
Anthraquinone, derivatives of, TRANS., 842.
—— 1 : 4′-dinitro-, i, 40.
β-Anthraquinone, i, 420.
β-Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, sulphonation of, TRANS., 844.
Anthraquinonedisulphonic acids, action of fused potash on, i, 533.
Anthraquinoneoxime, i, 610.
—— ethylic ether, i, 610.
—— methylic ether, i, 610.
Anthrax, variation of glycogenia in, ii, 60.
Antimonic anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
Antimony, atomic refraction of, ii, 415.
—— barium tartrate, i, 68.
—— blue, i, 3.
—— estimation of, by electrolysis, ii, 481.
—— estimation of gold and silver in, ii, 71.
—— potassium mesoxalate, i, 570.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— rubidium haloïds, ii, 52.
—— separation of tin from, ii, 483.
—— separation of tin and arsenic from, ii, 430.
—— solidification of dilute solutions of, in tin, ii, 97.
—— spectrum of, ii, 303.
—— trichloride, refraction constants of, ii, 415.
Antimony-aluminium-bismuth alloys, ii, 420.
Antimony-aluminium-lead alloys, ii, 420.
Antimony-bismuth alloys, thermoelectric heights of, ii, 436.
Antimony-lead alloys, E.M.F. of, in a galvanic cell, TRANS., 1035.
Antimony-tin alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1035.

Antimonytriphenyl dichloride, refraction constants of, ii, 415.
—— refraction constants of, ii, 415.
Aorta, elastic substance of, ii, 146.
Apatite, barium and strontium analogues of, ii, 317.
Apoaconitine, non-existence of, i, 308.
Apoatropine, i, 153.
Apochinine, constitution of, i, 392.
Apocinchine, amido-, i, 392.
—— constitution of, i, 392.
—— nitro-, i, 392.
Apocodeïne, physiological action of, ii, 60.
Apophyllite, composition of, ii, 421.
Apple pectin, sugar from, ii, 112.
—— peel, wax and other substances in, ii, 470.
Apples, cider, development and maturation of, ii, 115.
Aqueous humour, ii, 465.
—— —— of the eye, chemistry of, ii, 23.
i-Arabinosazone, i, 566.
Arabinose *p*-bromophenylhydrazone, i, 566.
l-Arabinose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
Arabinose-amylmercaptal, i, 270.
Arabinose-ethylmercaptal, i, 270.
Arabinosepyrogallol, i, 398.
Arabinoseresorcinol, i, 397.
Arabinosidogluconic acid, i, 565.
Arachamide, i, 13, 115.
Arachic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Arbutin, sugar from, i, 340.
Argyrodite from Bolivia, ii, 458.
Arrow poison, Malayan, ii, 328.
—— poisons, ii, 361.
Arsenates, condensation products of, with chromates and sulphates, ii, 314.
Arsenic, detection of, in presence of antimony and tin, ii, 331.
—— estimation of, in copper, ii, 330.
—— estimation of, in iron ores, ii, 30.
—— estimation of, in sulphides, ii, 330.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— separation of tin and antimony from, ii, 430.
—— spectrum of, ii, 303.
—— the yellow modification of, ii, 314.
Arsenic acid, reduction of, by the action of hydrochloric acid and potassium bromide, ii, 477.
Arsenious acid, volumetric estimation of, ii, 475.
—— anhydride, compounds of, with lead dioxide, ii, 351.
—— —— compounds of, with metallic dioxides, ii, 351.
—— sulphide, solutions of, PROC., 1894, 166.
Arsenites, metallic, ii, 350.
Arsenobenzene, dinitro-, i, 188.
Arsenomolybdates, ii, 238.
Asarylaldoxime hydrochloride, isomeric forms of, i, 122.
Asparagine, estimation of, ii, 246.
—— in the nutrition of herbivora, ii, 106.
—— in the organism, ii, 246.
Aspartic acid, action of barium hydroxide on, i, 571.
Aspen tar, i, 433.
Aspergillus niger, ferments in, ii, 109.
Asphyxia, ii, 143.
Assimilation in aquatic plants, alkaline reaction during, ii, 425.
—— of inorganic substances, ii, 324.
Atmidalbumoses, i, 264.
Atmosphere, exchange of gases between living organisms and the surrounding, ii, 153.
—— hydrogen peroxide in the, ii, 88, 277, 311.
Atomic weight determinations, ii, 47.
—— —— of barium, ii, 281.
—— —— of bromine, ii, 277, 311.
—— —— of copper, ii, 47.
—— —— of chlorine, ii, 276, 311.
—— —— of contained metals and the crystallographical characters of isomorphous salts, relation between, TRANS., 628.
—— —— of hydrogen, ii, 39.
—— —— of iodine, ii, 276, 311.
—— —— of lead, ii, 311.
—— —— of lithium, ii, 311.
—— —— of molybdenum, ii, 51.
—— —— of nitrogen, ii, 311.
—— —— of palladium, ii, 141.
—— —— of potassium, ii, 311.
—— —— of silver, ii, 310.
—— —— of sodium, ii, 311.
—— —— of sulphur, ii, 276, 311.
Atomic weights, accurate determination of, using silver as a secondary standard, ii, 276.
—— —— diamond as the standard for, ii, 87.
Atomic refractions of the elements, ii, 415.
Augite from York Haven, York Co., Pa., ii, 242.
Auramines, action of ammonia on, i, 185.
Aurin, acetyl-derivative of, i, 336.
Aurous arsenite, ii, 351.
Avalite, ii, 322.
Axial ratio, topical, ii, 182.
Axinite, chemical nature of, ii, 55.
Axinite from Bourg d'Oisans, Dauphine, ii, 241.
Azelaïc acid, synthesis of, TRANS., 86, 92.

Azelaïc anhydride, i, 499.
Azides, acid, transformation of, into derivatives of alkylamines, i, 331.
Azimides, i, 126.
Azimidobenzene, amido-, i, 126.
—— diamido-, i, 127.
Azimidobenzoic acid, i, 76.
Azimidonicotinic acid, i, 382.
Azimidotoluene, oxidation of, i, 76.
Azobenzene, action of bromine on, TRANS., 51, 53; PROC., **1893**, 206.
—— conversion of, into tetrabromobenzidine, TRANS., 54.
—— heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
—— *m*-nitramido-, PROC., **1894**, 141.
—— *m*-nitro-, PROC., **1894**, 143.
—— *m*-nitro-*p*-iodo-, PROC., **1894**, 142.
—— perbromide, TRANS., 54.
—— structure of, TRANS., 51.
—— tetrabrom-, PROC., **1893**, 206.
Azobenzeneacetamide, i, 370.
Azobenzenecyanacetamide, i, 370.
Azobenzene-*o*-carboxylic acid, nitro-, i, 195.
Azo-colours, alkylated, of the naphthalene series, products of the reduction of, i, 606.
—— —— from phenyl-β-naphthylaminesulphonic acids, i, 607.
m-Azo-compounds, PROC., **1894**, 140.
Azo-compounds of the ortho-series, TRANS., 834.
Azo-*p*-cresol derivatives, PROC., **1894**, 118.
Azohydroxyl, ii, 14.
Azomethyltriazole, i, 57.
Azonaphthalene, i, 296.
"Azonitromethylphenyl," i, 183.
Azonitrotoluenenitrocresols, ortho- and para-, i, 19.
Azopseudocumenecyanacetic acid, i, 371.
Azo-series, isomerism in the, i, 123.
Azo-*o*-toluenecyanacetic acid, i, 370.
Azoxybenzene, *o*-dinitro-, i, 573.
—— heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
Azoxyhydroxyl, ii, 14.
Azurite, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.

B.

Bacilli, cellulose in, ii, 24.
Bacillus anthracis, transformation of starch into sugar by the, ii, 62.
—— *mycoides*, production of ammonia in the soil by, ii, 249.
Bacteria, production of ammonia in the soil by, ii, 249.
Bacterium hydrosulfureum ponticum, ii, 200.
Balance sheet of the Chemical Society, from March 16, 1893, till March 16, 1894, TRANS., 380.
Balance sheet of the Research Fund, from March 16, 1893, till March 16, 1894, TRANS., 381.
Balsam of Peru, i, 423; ii, 361.
—— of Tamacoare, ii, 328.
Bananas, invertase in, ii, 205.
Barium acetylide, i, 314.
—— arsenite, ii, 351.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 281.
—— carbide, i, 314.
—— carbonate, phosphorescence of, TRANS., 736.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 7.
—— chlorate, solubility of, ii, 443.
—— chloride, freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 311.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 443.
—— chromate, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 161.
—— nitrate, solubility of, ii, 443.
—— nitride, ii, 352.
—— oxalate, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
—— oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 559.
—— peroxide, action of ammonia on, ii, 12.
—— potassium oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 561.
—— salts, electrical conductivity of, ii, 130.
—— —— minimum E.M.F. required to electrolyse, ii, 178.
—— sodium oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 560.
—— sulphate, decomposition of, by hydrofluoric acid, ii, 215.
—— —— precipitation of, in presence of silica, ii, 215.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 7.
Barium-analogues of apatite and basic slag, ii, 317.
Barley, carbohydrates soluble in water obtained from, i, 106.
—— digestibility and nutritive value of, ii, 209.
—— formation of saccharose during the germination of, ii, 64.
—— influence of iron on, ii, 157.
—— Russian, composition of, ii, 66.
Base from the isomeride of *l*-menthonoxime, i, 337.
Bases and acids, weak, hydrolysis of, ii, 271.
—— —— volume changes of, on neutralisation, ii, 409.
—— aromatic, abnormal increase in the refractive power of, ii, 2.

Bases, feeble, cryoscopic behaviour of acetates of, i, 226.
—— from menthonitrile, i, 338.
—— organic, affinity coefficients of, ii, 229, 230.
—— unsaturated, action of hydrogen cyanide on, i, 162.
Basic slag, adulteration of, ii, 119.
Basilite from the Sjö mine, Sweden, ii, 240.
Baths, cold, influence of, on the excretion of nitrogen and uric acid, ii, 360.
Batteries, gas, ii, 436.
Battery, secondary, thermochemical changes in the, ii, 437.
Bauxite from the Vogelsberg, ii, 460.
Beech tar, creosotes from, i, 508, 575.
Beer, detection of "saccharin" in, ii, 127.
—— detection of sulphurous acid in, ii, 218.
—— estimation of carbonic anhydride in, ii, 218.
—— function of hops in the dry hopping of, ii, 205.
—— partial decomposition of, on ebullition, ii, 218.
—— wort, quantitative separation of the amorphous nitrogenous organic compounds in, ii, 371.
Beer-yeast, effect of fluorides on, ii, 62.
Beet juice, a nitrogenous acid in, i, 115.
Beets, estimation of glucose in, ii, 72.
Behenamide, i, 13.
Behenic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Behenolic acid, i, 171.
—— ——'action of sulphuric acid on, i, 13.
Belladonna alkaloïds, i, 153.
Belladonnine, i, 153.
Benzal-. See Benzylidene-.
Benzaldehyde, action of ethylenic cyanide on, i, 488.
—— action of sodium ethoxide and ethylic succinate on, i, 594.
—— action of substituted anilines on, i, 261.
—— action of thionyl chloride on, i, 596.
—— benzoic peroxide as an oxidation product of, i, 520.
—— compounds of, with polyvalent alcohols, i, 395.
—— condensation of, with benzylamine, TRANS., 191.
—— condensation of, with β-hydroxy-α-naphthaquinone, TRANS., 79.
—— condensation of, with α-naphthaquinol and α-naphthaquinone, i, 467.
—— *p*-iodo-, and its aldoximes, i, 331.
—— physiological action of derivatives of, ii, 467.
Benzaldehydes, nitro-, action of β-naphthol on, i, 136.
—— —— action of α- and β-naphthylamines on, i, 136, 198.
Benzaldehydine, dinitro-, i, 623.
α-Benzaldoxime, i, 78.
—— action of alkyl haloïds on, PROC., **1893**, 255.
—— action of hydrogen chloride, bromide, and iodide on, PROC., **1893**, 254.
—— and its derivatives, properties of, PROC., **1893**, 253.
—— crystallisation of, PROC., **1893**, 253.
—— sulphate, PROC., **1893**, 255.
β-Benzaldoxime dihydrofluoride, PROC., **1893**, 254.
—— sulphate, PROC., **1893**, 255.
anti-Benzaldoxime phenyl ether, i, 461.
—— —— —— *m*-nitro-, i, 461.
Benzamido-xylylanthranilic acid, i, 531.
Benzene, action of nitric acid on, i, 277.
—— action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 132.
—— action of the electric current on, i, 501.
—— amidoazimido-, i, 126.
—— amido-*p*-dichloro-, action of nitrous acid on, i, 22, 330.
—— bromo-, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.
—— bromochloro-*o*-thio-, i, 595.
—— chloro-, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.
—— *m*-chloronitro-, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
—— condensation of dichloracetal with, i, 502.
—— constitution of, ii, 81, 174, 326, 366, 445, 474, 501, 543.
—— derivatives of. See Benzene-derivatives.
—— diamidoazimido-, i, 127.
—— *o*-dibromo-, action of sodium on, i, 17.
—— —— preparation of, i, 17.
—— *p*-dibromo-, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
—— dichloride, diiodo-, i, 447.
—— —— hexachloro-, , 406.
—— *p*-dichloro-, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
—— *p*-diiodo-, iodoso-, and iodoxy-derivatives of, i, 447.
—— *p*-diiodoso-, i, 447.
—— *p*-diiodoxy-, i, 448.
—— dinitroarseno-, i, 188.
—— iodoso-, spontaneous decomposition of, i, 447.
—— *p*-iodosoiodo-, i, 447.
—— *p*-iodoxyiodo-, i, 447.

Benzene, molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.
—— nitro-, electrolytic reduction of, i, 118.
—— —— reduction of, i, 409.
—— nitroso-, formation of, i, 367.
—— oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.
—— pentamido-, oxidation of, i, 20.
—— reduction products of, i, 174.
—— tetrachloride, diiodo-, i, 447.
—— tribromodinitro-, i, 176.
—— tribromotrinitro, action of water on, i, 176.
—— —— reaction of sodium alkyloxides with, i, 121.
Benzeneazo-*p*-cresol, bromo-*m*-nitro-, TRANS., 839.
—— *p*-chloro-, PROC., **1894**, 118.
—— dibromo-, PROC., **1894**, 118.
—— ethyl ether, *m*-nitro-, TRANS., 839.
—— *m*-nitro-, TRANS., 838.
Benzeneazodimethylaniline, reduction of, TRANS., 882.
Benzeneazohydroxycamphocarbamic acid, i, 202.
Benzeneazo-5 : 1-methylphenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, i, 345
Benzeneazo-*α*-naphthalene, *m*-nitro-, PROC., **1894**, 141.
Benzene-*β*-azo-*α*-naphthol, TRANS., 839.
—— ethylic ether and its nitro-derivative, TRANS., 841.
—— dinitro-, TRANS., 840.
Benzeneazophenol, *m*-chloro-, isomeric forms of, i, 123.
—— *o*-chloro-, isomeric forms of, i, 123.
—— *m*-nitro-, PROC., **1894**, 143.
—— *p*-nitro-, acetyl-derivative of, i, 283.
Benzeneazophenylimidophenylthiobiazolone, i, 97.
Benzeneazo-*h*-phenyl-*ap*-tolylformazyl, i, 457.
Benzeneazosulphonic acid and its salts, i, 365.
Benzeneazo-thymol, i, 328.
Benzeneazo-*hp*-tolyl-*a*-phenylformazyl, i, 457.
Benzenecarboxylic acids, hydrogenised, removal of hydrogen from, i, 522.
Benzene-derivatives, action of nascent bromine on, i, 119, 453.
—— —— estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 258.
Benzene-*anti*-diazoanilide, i, 459.
Benzene-*syn*-diazoanilide, i, 459.
Benzenediazoanilinediazobenzene, i, 283.
Benzene-*syn*-diazobromanilide, *p*-bromo-, i, 460.
Benzenediazoic acid, i, 238, 239, 283.
—— —— action of sodium amalgam on, i, 369.
Benzenediazoic acid, constitution of, i, 456, 581.
—— —— preparation of, i, 329.
Benzenediazosulphonic acid, stereoisomeric salts of, i, 455.
—— acids, stereoisomerism of, i, 597.
Benzenehydrazophenylimidophenylthiobiazolone, i, 97.
Benzene-nucleus, i, 325, 501.
Benzenes, dinitro-, physical properties of the, i, 573.
—— nitro-, physiological action of, ii, 393.
—— trinitro-, i, 574.
Benzenesulphamidopropyl methyl ketone, i, 355.
Benzenesulphinic acid, *m*-nitro-, salts and other derivatives of, i, 292.
Benzenesulphonamide and hydrazine, derivatives of, i, 290.
Benzenesulphonamide-*d*-cocaïne, i, 558.
Benzenesulphonediazobenzeneamide, i, 291.
Benzenesulphonehydrazidoacetal, i, 169.
Benzenesulphonehydrazine, i, 291.
Benzenesulphonic acid, action of, on potassium iodide, i, 291.
—— chloride and its homologues, action of hydrogen sulphide on, i, 376.
Benzenethiosulphonic acid, *m*-amido-, i, 292.
—— —— *m*-nitro-, i, 292.
Benzenylamidoxime, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 185.
—— dinitrophenyl ether, i, 461.
Benzenylhydrazidine, i, 386.
Benzenylphenylamido-*p*-tolylimidine, i, 453.
Benzenylphenyleneamidine, *p*-nitro-, i, 623.
Benzenyltoluyleneamidine, *p*-amido-, i, 79.
—— *m*-nitro-, i, 79.
Benzenyl-*p*-tolylamidophenylimidine, i, 453.
Benzenyl-*m*-xylyleneamidine, *p*-amido-, i, 79.
Benzhydroxamic acid acetate, i, 364.
—— —— reactions of, i, 364.
—— acids, stereoisomerism of the, i, 27.
Benzhydroximic chloride, i, 585.
Benzhydryl, bisnitrosyl, i, 335.
β-Benzhydrylhydroxylamine, i, 335.
—— nitroso-, i, 335.
Benzidine, acetylation of, TRANS., 55.
—— partial diazotisation of, i, 597.
—— tetrabromo-, acetylation of, TRANS., 55.
—— —— constitution of, TRANS., 56.
—— —— conversion of azobenzene into, TRANS., 54.
Benzidinethiocarbimides, i, 418.

Benzile and benzylamine, interaction of, in presence of zinc chloride, PROC., 1894, 49.
—— anilides of, i, 39.
—— *o*-nitro-, a second oxime of, i, 40.
Benzileanil-*p*-toluidil, i, 39.
Benziledianil, i, 39.
Benziledihydrazone-*o*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 377.
Benziledihydrazone-*p*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 377.
Benziledioxime, *o*-nitro-, i, 40.
Benziledioximes, reduction of, i, 196.
Benzilehydrazone, reduction products of, i, 136.
Benzilehydrazone-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 377.
Benzilehydrazone-*p*-carboxylic acid, i, 377.
Benzileoxime, *o*-nitro-, i, 40.
Benzileoximehydrazone-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 378.
Benzileoximehydrazone-*p*-carboxylic acid, i, 377.
Benzileoximes, i, 135.
1 : 2 : 5-Benzilephenylbenzilcimidothiazoline, i, 209.
Benzile-*p*-toluidilanil, i, 39.
Benzilotropeïne, i, 214.
Benzoic acid, *p*-amido-, reduction of, i, 87.
—— —— and its substitution products, etherification of, i, 463.
—— —— 2 : 4-dibromo-, i, 463.
—— —— 2 : 6-dibromo-, i, 463.
—— —— formation of ethereal salts of, i, 243.
—— —— *o*-iodo-chlorination of, i, 415.
—— —— —— nitration of, i, 32.
—— —— *m*-iodoso-, i, 590.
—— —— *o*-iodoso-, nitration of, i, 32, 416.
—— —— *p*-iodoso-, i, 591.
—— —— *m*-iodoxy-, i, 590.
—— —— *o*-iodoxy-, preparation of, i, 465.
—— —— nitrotetrabromo-, i, 463.
—— —— odour of, ii, 247.
—— —— tetrabromo-, i, 463.
—— —— thioethylanilide of, i, 467.
—— acids, nitro-, isomeric, i, 289, 333, 464.
—— —— —— relative solubilities of, i, 333.
—— —— tribromo-, formation of ethereal salts of, i, 243.
—— —— —— symmetrical and unsymmetrical, preparation of, i, 244.
—— —— 2 : 4 : 6-trichloro-, preparation of, TRANS., 1030.
Benzoic anhydride, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, i, 244.
—— —— *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro-, i, 244.
Benzoic bromamide, i, 332.
Benzoic chloramide, i, 332.
Benzoic chloride, phenylhydrazone, of, i, 240.
—— —— *o*-sulpho-, reduction products of, i, 417.
—— —— 2 : 4 : 6-trichloro-, TRANS., 1030.
Benzoic peroxide, from the oxidation of benzaldehyde, i, 520.
—— —— preparation of, i, 416.
Benzoicsulphinide, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 37.
Benzoïn, alkyl derivatives of, i, 38.
—— anilides of, i, 39.
—— preparation of 2′ : 3′-diphenylindoles from, by the action of primary benzenoïd amines, TRANS., 889.
—— two stereoisomeric hydrazones of, i, 293.
Benzoïnanil, i. 39.
Benzoïnanilanilide, i, 39.
Benzoïnanil-*p*-toluidide, i, 39.
Benzoïnphenylhydrazones, strereoisomeric, i, 293.
Benzoïn-*p*-toluidilanilide, i, 39.
Benzoïn-*p*-toluidil-*p*-toluidide, i, 39.
Benzonitrile and aniline, condensation of, i, 503.
—— and formic acid, condensation of, i, 503.
—— and phenylhydrazine, condensation of, i, 503.
—— condensations with, i, 503.
Benzo-*m*-nitro-*p*-toluidine *p*-nitro-, i, 79.
Benzonitro-*m*-xylidide, *p*-nitro-, i, 79.
Benzophenone, 3 : 4′-diamido-, i, 599.
—— dibromo-, i, 417.
—— 2 : 2′-dinitro-, i, 599.
—— 2 : 3′-dinitro-, i, 599.
—— 2 : 4′-dinitro-, i, 599.
—— 3 : 3′-dinitro-, i, 599.
—— 3 : 4′-dinitro, i, 599.
—— heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
—— hydrazone, dinitro-, i, 502.
—— nitro-derivatives of, i, 599.
Benzophenoneoxime from bisnitrosylbenzhydryl, i, 335.
Benzophenones, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, i, 251.
—— substituted, formation of, i, 251.
Benzophenyldihydroketo-*m*-diazine, i, 621.
Benzoresorcinol, i, 506.
Benzo-*p*-toluidide, *p*-nitro, i, 79.
Benzoylacetone, condensation of hydrazine with, i, 546.
Benzoylacetonecarbamide, i, 112.
Benzoylacetonedicyanhydrin, acids from, i, 465.
Benzoylacetoneguanidine, i, 112.
α-Benzoyl-β-acetoxypropylene, i, 31.
Benzoylaconine, TRANS., 291; i, 263.

Benzoylallylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
Benzoylamido-*d*-cocaïne, i, 558.
Benzoyl-*o*-amidohexahydrohydrocinnamic acid, fumaroïd, i, 428.
—— —— maleinoïd, i, 428.
Benzoyl-γ-amidovaleric acid, i, 617.
Benzoylamidrazone, i, 99.
Benzoylazide, reactions of, i, 331.
Benzoylbenzenylhydrazidine, i, 386.
Benzoylbenzoic acid, action of phosporus pentachloride on, i, 601.
—— —— derivatives of, i, 601.
—— acids, amido-, i, 602.
α-Benzoyl-β-benzoxypropylene, i, 31.
αβ-Benzoylbenzylhydroxylamine, i, 24.
ββ-Benzoylbenzylhydroxylamine, i, 24.
Benzoylbenzylsalicylaldoxime, i, 27.
Benzoylcarvoxime, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.
Benzoylcarvoximes, bromo-, molecular rotatory powers of the, ii, 405.
—— nitro-, molecular rotatory powers of the, ii, 405.
Benzoyldiazoamidobenzene, i, 581.
Benzoyldihydroanthrol, i, 140.
Benzoyl-α-diketohydrindene, i, 194.
4-Benzoyl-3 : 5-dimethylpyrazole, i, 302.
Benzoyl-α-diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.
Benzoyl-β-ethylbenzoylformoïn, i, 286.
Benzoylethylnitrolic acid, i, 436.
Benzoylethylthiophen, bromo- and nitro-, i, 17.
Benzoyl-β-ethyl-*p*-toluoylformoïn, i, 287.
Benzoylethyltrimethylammonium salts, i, 437.
Benzoylformaldoxime, Proc., **1894**, 57.
Benzoylformo-*p*-toluidide, i, 407.
Benzoylglucosan, i, 564.
Benzoylhexahydrohydrocarbostyril, i, 428.
Benzoylhexahydroquinoline, i, 427.
Benzoylhydrastolactone, i, 389.
Benzoyl-*p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, i, 129.
Benzoyl-2-hydroxyxanthone, i, 535.
Benzoyl-3-hydroxyxanthone, i, 535.
Benzoyl-4-hydroxyxanthone, i, 535.
Benzoyl-5-hydroxyxanthone, i, 535.
Benzoyliridic acid, i, 48.
Benzoyliridol, i, 48.
Benzoyllactic β-naphthalide, i, 496.
Benzoyllevoglucosan, i, 564.
Benzoylmetanicotine, i, 388.
Benzoylnicotine, i, 388.
4-Benzoylnicotinic acid, i, 554.
Benzoyl-α-phenylethylamine, i, 579.
Benzoylphenylhydrazidophosphoric acid, lactone of symmetrical, i, 583.
Benzoylphenylhydrazine, action of phosphorus pentachloride on symmetrical, i, 583.
Benzoylphenylnitrosamine, i, 282.
Benzoyl-γ-phenylpropylamine, i, 579.
Benzoylphloroglucinol methyl ether, i, 255.
—— trimethyl ether, i, 409.
Benzoylpiperidine and aldehydes, synthesis of pyridine-derivatives from, i, 549.
3-Benzoylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, i, 550.
Benzoylsalicylaldoxime, i, 27.
Benzoylsalicylonitrile, i, 27.
Benzoyltetramethyliretol, i, 49.
Benzoylthiosalicylaldehyde and its polymeride, i, 129.
Benzoyl-*p*-tolylnitrosamine, i, 282.
Benzoyltriazole, i, 76.
4-Benzoyl-1 : 3 : 5-triphenylpyrazole, i, 303.
Benzoyl-*m*-xylidide, *p*-nitro-, i, 79.
Benzylaconitimide, i, 182.
Benzylallylamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 212.
Benzylamidoacetic acid, Trans., 189.
Benzylamine, *o*-amido-, i, 146.
—— —— and its derivatives, condensations with, i, 146.
—— and benzenoïd aldehydes, condensation products of, Trans., 191.
—— and benzile, interaction of, in presence of zinc chloride, Proc., **1894**, 49.
—— and ethylic chloracetate, interaction of, Trans., 187.
—— citrate, i, 182.
—— tartaric and citric derivatives of, i, 181.
Benzylamine-*p*-carboxylic acid, *o*-nitro-, i, 575.
n-Benzylanisaldoxime, i, 511.
Benzyl-*p*-anisidine, i, 146.
Benzylanthranilic acid, action of phenylic isocyanate on, i, 351.
Benzylarabinoside, i, 565.
α-Benzyl-β-benzhydrylhydroxylamine, i, 335.
β-Benzylbenzoylformoïn, i, 287.
α-Benzyl-β-benzoylhydroxylamine, i, 25.
Benzylbenzoylsalicylamide, i, 27.
Benzyl-*p*-bromaniline, *o*-amido-, i, 146, 210.
Benzyl-*p*-bromoformanilide, *o*-nitro-, i, 210.
Benzyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazine, *o*-amido-, i, 149.
Benzyl-*p*-bromophenylnitrosamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 149.
Benzyl-*p*-chloraniline, i, 146.
—— *o*-nitro-, i, 210.
Benzyl-*p*-chloroformanilide, *o*-nitro-, i, 210.
Benzyl-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazine, *o*-amido-, i, 149.
Benzyl-*p*-chlorophenylnitrosamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 149.

Benzylcitraconimide, bromo-, i, 182.
Benzylcitramic acid, i, 182.
Benzylcitrimide, i, 182.
n-Benzylcuminaldoxime, i, 511.
Benzyldiketoquinazoline, i, 350.
n-Benzyldinitrodihydrophenazine, i, 55.
Benzyldiphenylcarbamide, *o*-amido-, i, 186.
"*o*-Benzyleneindene," TRANS., 494.
Benzylethylamine, *o*-amido-, i, 146.
Benzylformylallylamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 212.
Benzylformyl-*m*-nitraniline, *o*-nitro-, i, 211.
Benzylformyl-*p*-phenetidine, *o*-nitro-, i, 211.
Benzylglucoside, i, 4.
Benzylglycocine, TRANS., 189.
a-Benzylhomophthalimido-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 603.
Benzylhydrastamide, i, 60.
Benzylhydrasteïne, i, 60.
Benzylhydrasteïneoxime anhydride, i, 60.
Benzylhydrastine, i, 60.
β-Benzylhydroxylamine, acidyl derivatives of, i, 24.
Benzylic alcohol, *o*-amido-, derivatives of, i, 369.
—— —— *m*-nitro-, i, 574.
—— benzenediazoate, *o*-nitro-, i, 239.
—— chloride, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 165.
Benzylideneacetic chloride, i, 33.
Benzylideneacetone, action of ethylic acetoacetate on, i, 528.
—— action of ethylic cyanacetate on, i, 528.
—— action of ethylic malonate on, i, 527.
—— action of ethylic sodiomalonate on, i, 172, 598.
Benzylideneallylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
Benzylideneamidophthalimide, i, 285.
Benzylidenearabitol, i, 396.
Benzylidenebenzylamine, TRANS., 191.
Benzylidenebiuret, i, 374.
a-Benzylidene-*β*-cyanopropionamide, i, 488.
Benzylidenediacetamide, physiological action of, ii, 467.
Benzylidenediformamide, ii, 467.
Benzylidenedihydroxynaphthaquinone, TRANS., 79.
—— *aβ*-anhydride of, TRANS., 81.
Benzylidenediketohydrindene, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 133.
Benzylidene-*β*-dinaphthylamines, nitro-, i, 137, 198.
Benzylidene-1:3-diphenylpyrazolone, i, 349.
Benzylidenediureïde, physiological action of, ii, 467.
Benzylidene-*a*-glucohepitol, i, 396.
Benzylideneglycerol, i, 396.
Benzylidenehydrazonediphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 411.
β-Benzylidene-*a*-hydrindone, TRANS., 498.
—— dibromide, TRANS., 499.
Benzylidenemethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
Benzylidene-*o*-phenylenediamine, dinitro, i, 623.
—— *p*-nitro-, i, 623.
Benzylidene-*a*-phenylethylamine, i, 579.
Benzylidenephenylhydroxylamine, i, 412.
1:2-Benzylidene-3-phenylisopyrazolone-4-azobenzene, i, 622.
4-Benzylidene-3-phenylpyrazolone, i, 349, 622.
Benzylidenephenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 304.
Benzylidenesemicarbazide, i, 165.
Benzylidenetrimethyleneglycol, i, 396.
Benzyllophine, PROC., **1894**, 49.
Benzylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 226.
Benzylmethylamine, *o*-amido-, i, 146.
1:2:5-Benzylmethylimidothiazoline salts, i, 302.
Benzylmethylnitrosamine, action of fused potash on, i, 369.
Benzyl-*a*-naphthylamine, *o*-amido-, i, 146.
Benzyl-*β*-naphthylamine, *o*-amido-, i, 146.
Benzyl-*β*-naphthylhydrazine, *o*-amido-, i, 149.
Benzyl-*β*-naphthylnitrosamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 149.
Benzyl-*m*-nitraniline, *o*-nitro-, i, 211.
Benzyl-*o*-nitraniline, *p*-nitro-, i, 238.
n-Benzylnormethylopiazone, i, 429.
Benzyl-*p*-phenetidine, i, 146.
—— *o*-nitro-, i, 211.
Benzyl-*p*-phenetylhydrazine, *o*-amido-, i, 149.
Benzyl-*p*-phenetylnitrosamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 149.
Benzylphenylhydrazine, *o*-amido, i, 149.
Benzylphenylnaphthacridone, i, 41.
Benzylphenylnitrosamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 149.
n-Benzylsalicylaldoxime, i, 27.
Benzylsalicylamide, i, 27.
Benzyltartaramic acid, i, 182.
Benzyltartarimide, i, 181.
Benzylthiocarbamides, i, 11, 241.
Benzyltoluene, dinitro-, i, 72.
Benzyl-*p*-tolylhydrazine, *o*-amido, i, 149.
Benzyl-*p*-tolylnitrosamine, *o*-nitro-, i, 149.

Benzyl-*p*-tolylphenylcarbamide, *o*-amido-, i, 187.
—— *o*-nitro-, i, 187.
Beryl, artificial preparation of, ii, 284.
Betaïnaldehyde, i, 168.
Betaïne of triphenylphosphine, i, 189.
Bicalcium phosphate, action of water on, ii, 317.
Bilberries, wax and other substances in, ii, 470.
Bile and metabolism, ii, 288.
—— estimation of bilirubin in, ii, 466.
—— human, ii, 107.
—— —— the crystalline acids of, ii, 326.
—— pigments, ii, 466.
—— —— in urine, detection of, ii, 171.
Bilianic acid, action of bromine on, i, 432.
Bilirubin, estimation of, in bile, ii, 466.
Birgus latro, composition of the liver fat of the crab, ii, 147.
Bisdiazobenzeneamide, i, 329.
Bisdiazobenzeneanilide, i, 283, 580.
Bis-*p*-diazotolueneamide, i, 329.
Bis-*p*-diazotoluene-*p*-toluidide, i, 283, 580.
Bisdiketohydrindene, i, 38.
Bisdiphenylpyrazolone, i, 376.
Bismethyleneisoquinoline, i, 344.
—— methiodide, i, 344.
Bismuth, estimation of gold and silver in, ii, 71.
—— freezing points of alloys of, in thallium, Trans., 32, 34.
—— gallanilide, i, 194.
—— gallate, basic, i, 417.
—— mesoxalate, i, 569.
—— oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, Trans., 314.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— salicylate, basic, i, 416.
—— separation of antimony, arsenic, or tin from, by electrolysis, ii, 121.
—— separation of copper from, ii, 70, 71.
—— separation of zinc and nickel from, ii, 482.
—— spectrum of, ii, 303.
Bismuth-aluminium-antimony alloys, ii, 420.
Bismuth-antimony alloys, thermoelectric height of, ii, 436.
Bismuth-cadmium-gold alloys, freezing point of triple, Trans., 69.
Bismuth-cadmium-silver alloys, freezing point of, Trans., 73.
Bismuth-gold alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, Trans., 1034.
Bismuth-silver alloys, cupellation of, Trans., 624.
Bismuth-silver alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, Trans., 1034.
Bismuth-tin alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, Trans., 1034.
Bismuth-zinc alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, Trans., 1034.
Bismuthum salicylicum, i, 416.
Bisphenyldiketohydrindene, i, 38.
Bisphenyltriazole, i, 212.
Bitumen, Californian, nitrogen content of, ii, 456.
Biuret hydrate, condensation of, with benzaldehyde and ethylic acetoacetate, i, 374.
Black Sea, sulphydric fermentation in the, ii, 200.
Blay hitam, a Malayan arrow poison, ii, 328.
Bleeding of plants, ii, 64.
Blood and blood pigment, action of zinc and its salts on, i, 432.
—— coagulation of, ii, 289.
—— corpuscles and plasma, estimation of the volume of, ii, 288.
—— —— red, determination of the molecular weight of soluble compounds by means of, ii, 411.
—— —— —— of different specific oxygen capacities, ii, 357.
—— estimation of oxygen in, ii, 364.
—— estimation of sugar in, ii, 122.
—— influence of time on the absorption of carbonic oxide by, ii, 244.
—— non-coagulable, ii, 58.
—— presence of hydrogen and methane in the residual nitrogen from, ii, 463.
Boiling of liquids, apparatus for facilitating the, ii, 268, 444.
Boiling points, corresponding, law of, ii, 269.
—— —— of ethereal salts of normal fatty acids, Trans., 725.
—— —— of homologous compounds, calculation of the, Trans., 193, 725.
—— —— of homologous simple and mixed ethers, Trans., 194.
—— —— of solutions, application of Raoult's law at, ii, 227.
—— —— relationships between, i, 481.
Boletus edulis, new carbohydrate from, i, 161.
Bonds, double, influence of halogens on the optical value of, ii, 1.
Bone in osteomalacia, ii, 358.
Bones, effect of feeding with oats on the weight and composition of, ii, 286.
—— fluorine in, ii, 147.
—— mineral matters of, ii, 21.
Boracites, brominated, ii, 447.
—— chlorinated, ii, 413.

Borates, bromo-, ii, 447.
Borax as a basis for acidimetry, ii, 27.
—— melting point of, ii, 6.
—— volatility of, ii, 380.
Boric acid, estimation of, in boronatrocalcite, ii, 31.
—— —— testing for, in wine ash, ii, 331.
Borneols, synthetic, i, 255.
Boron amorphous, action of the electric arc on, ii, 42.
Boron-compounds, aromatic, i, 190.
—— —— molecular volumes of, ii, 6.
Borosalicylic acid, sodium salt of, i, 465.
Brass, analysis of, ii, 298.
Brassylamide, i, 13.
Braunite, ii, 100.
Brazilin, i, 257.
—— methylation of, i, 341.
Bread, dietetic value of different kinds of, ii, 245.
—— estimation of fat in, ii, 263, 369.
Bromal hydrate, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
Bromates, effect of heat on, TRANS., 802.
Bromelin, proteolytic action of, ii, 63.
Bromine, action of, on normal sodium prophosphate, ii, 350.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 276, 311.
—— chlorine and iodine, detection of, in the same mixture, ii, 66.
—— detection of, in iodine, ii, 428.
—— estimation of, in urine, ii, 159.
—— liquid, molecular weight of, TRANS., 169.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 77.
—— separation of chlorine from, ii, 427.
Bromoborates, ii, 448.
Bromoform, preparation of, i, 561.
Bronze, analysis of, ii, 298.
Brucine methiodide, isomeride of, i, 352.
—— phenyl-$\alpha\beta$-dibromopropionate, i, 334.
Bulbocapnine and its salts, i, 100.
—— methiodide, i, 100.
Buckwheat, non-fixation of free nitrogen by, ii, 470.
Butane, 1 : 3-dibromo-, TRANS., 962.
Butanetetracarboxylic acid, TRANS., 1002.
—— —— homologues of, TRANS., 995.
—— acids, stereoisomeric, i, 362.
—— anhydrides, stereoisomeric, i, 363.
Butea frondosa, colouring matter of the flowers of, PROC., **1894**, 11.
Butter analysis, ii, 124.
—— detection of margarine in, ii, 75.
Butter-fat, ii, 368.
Butylbenzene, tertiary, nitro-derivatives of, i, 445.
Butylcarbamide, tertiary, i, 405.
Butylchloral hydrates, i, 355.
Butylchloral, derivatives of, i, 354.
Butylchloralacetamides, i, 355.
Butylchloralbenzamides, i, 355.
Butylchloralformamides, i, 355.
Butyl-*o*-cresol methyl ether, trinitro-, i, 449.
—— trinitro-, i, 449.
Butylic nitrite, tertiary, i, 2.
Butylmethoxybenzene, i, 450.
—— dinitro- and trinitro-, i, 450.
Butyl-*m*-methoxytoluene, i, 450.
—— dinitro- and trinitro-, i, 450.
Butylnaphthalene, i, 468.
Butyltoluene, bromo-, i, 445.
—— bromonitro- and bromodinitro-, i, 446.
—— bye-products formed in the preparation of, i, 446.
—— dinitro-, i, 445.
—— phenols and ethers of, i, 449.
Butyltoluenesulphonic acid, nitrobromo-, i, 446.
Butylxylene, tertiary, derivatives of, i, 446.
Butyranilide, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 586.
Butyric acid, α-bromo-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 410, 429.
—— —— normal, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
—— —— —— oxidation of, i, 491.
—— —— $\alpha\alpha\beta$-trichloro-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 410, 423.
Butyrocatechone, β-bromo-, i, 74.
Butyryl-α-diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.
Butyryl-α-diphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 411.

C.

Cacao alkaloïds, separation and estimation of, ii, 168.
—— bean, ii, 363.
Cadmium, action of, on acid solutions of cadmium chloride, ii, 97.
—— ammonium chloride, ii, 17.
—— arsenite, ii, 350.
—— bromoborate, ii, 448.
—— cæsium haloïds, ii, 45.
—— carbonate, compound of hydroxylamine with, ii, 46.
—— chloride, action of cadmium on acid solutions of, ii, 97.
—— chloroborate, ii, 414.
—— estimation of, ii, 333.
—— estimation of, by electrolysis, ii, 481.
—— hydrogen chloride, ii, 17.
—— hydroxide, degree of affinity of, ii, 229.
—— iodide, solubility of, ii, 443.
—— lithium chloride, ii, 17.

Cadmium oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
—— potassium chloride, ii, 17.
—— —— hypophosphate, ii, 280.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— separation of arsenic, antimony or tin from, by electrolysis, ii, 121.
—— separation of copper from, by the iodide method, ii, 68.
—— separation of mercury from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.
Cadmium-aluminium-tin alloys, ii, 420.
Cadmium-gold-bismuth alloys, freezing point of, TRANS., 69.
Cadmium-gold-lead alloys, freezing point of, TRANS., 66, 67.
Cadmium-gold-thallium alloys, freezing point of, TRANS., 70.
Cadmium-lead alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1037.
Cadmium-silver-bismuth alloys, freezing point of, TRANS., 73.
Cadmium-silver-lead alloys, freezing point of, TRANS., 72.
Cadmium-silver-thallium alloys, freezing point of, TRANS., 72.
Cadmium-silver-tin alloys, freezing point of, TRANS., 71.
Cadmium-zinc alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1035.
Cæsium cadmium haloïds, ii, 45.
—— cupribromides, ii, 47.
—— cuprichlorides, ii, 47.
—— magnesium haloïds, ii, 45.
—— oxide, action of hydrogen on, ii, 234.
—— potassium and rubidium sulphates, comparative crystallography of, TRANS., 628.
—— —— —— —— comparative optical characters of, TRANS., 697.
—— —— —— —— volume relations of, TRANS., 649.
—— ruthenium nitrosochloride, ii, 386.
—— sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 641.
—— —— optical properties of, TRANS., 674.
—— zinc haloïds, ii, 45.
Caffearine, i, 214.
Caffeïne, estimation of, in cacao, ii, 168.
—— reactions for, ii, 167.
Cajapin, i, 264.
Calcium acetylide, i, 313.
—— arsenite, ii, 351.
—— carbide, i, 313.
—— carbonate, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— chloride, the taking up of, by plants, ii, 250.
—— estimation of, ii, 332.
—— estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 161.
Calcium, magnesium, ferric, and manganous phosphates, separation of, ii, 255.
—— oxalate in plants, ii, 65.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 7.
—— oxide, action of chlorine on, TRANS., 2.
—— —— and ammonium chloride, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 612.
—— —— and sulphuric anhydride, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 611.
—— —— behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
—— —— inertness of, TRANS., 1.
—— —— phosphorescence of, TRANS., 736.
—— oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 565.
—— oxyiodide, ii, 92.
—— phosphate, action of water on, ii, 317.
—— —— assimilation of, ii, 324.
—— —— effect of, in food on the ash of milk, ii, 246.
—— —— effect on the offspring of, consumed during the period of gestation of, ii, 198.
—— salts, electrical conductivity of, ii, 130.
—— —— function of, in the vegetable organism, ii, 207.
—— —— minimum E.M.F. required to electrolyse, ii, 178.
—— substitution of strontium for, as plant food, ii, 207.
—— substitution of strontium for, in the animal organism, ii, 198.
—— sucrate, decomposition products of, i, 105.
—— sulphate, hemihydrate of, ii, 44.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 7.
—— —— supersaturated solutions of, ii, 39.
—— sulphide, phosphorescence of, TRANS., 737.
—— sulphite, effect of, on alcoholic fermentation, ii, 61.
—— veratrate, dry distillation of, i, 34.
Calcium-chloride-tube, ii, 329.
Calorimeter, new animal, ii, 243.
Calorimetry for clinical purposes, ii, 142.
Camphanic acid, constitution of, i, 141.
Camphelene, i, 203.
Camphelic alcohol, i, 203.
—— chloride, i, 203.
—— thiocyanate, i, 203.
Camphelylammonium camphelyldithiocarbamate, i, 203.

Camphene, action of chlorine on, in presence of alcohol, PROC., **1894**, 58.
—— action of phosphorus pentachloride on, TRANS., 35, 37.
—— action of sulphuric acid on, i, 612.
—— bromo-, PROC., **1894**, 57.
—— chloro-, PROC., **1894**, 57.
—— constitution of, i, 421.
—— from oil of spike, i, 140.
—— from oil of valerian, i, 140.
—— halogen derivatives of, PROC., **1894**, 57.
—— in essential oils, i, 201.
—— phosphorus-derivatives of, TRANS., 35.
Campheneborneol, ether of inactive, i, 612.
Camphene-borneols, i, 255.
α-Camphenephosphonic acid, TRANS., 37.
β-Camphenephosphonic acid, TRANS., 38.
Camphenephosphonic acids, action of halogens on the sodium salts of, TRANS., 42.
—— —— action of heat on the sodium salts of, TRANS., 41.
Camphenes, constitution of, i, 141.
Camphocarboxylic acid, bromo-, i, 422.
—— —— derivatives of ethereal salts of, i, 202.
—— —— oxidation of, i, 422.
Campholene, hydrogenation of, i, 254.
—— preparation and properties of, i, 254.
Campholylamine and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, i, 203.
—— nitrite, i, 203.
Campholylic alcohol, i, 202.
Camphor, action of bromine on, PROC., **1894**, 57.
—— amido-, carbamide-derivative from, i, 241.
—— constitution of, i, 141, 421, 422, 613.
—— dibromo-, a new, PROC., **1894**, 164.
—— preparation of sulphonic derivatives of, PROC., **1894**, 163.
—— relation between the rotatory power of, and the molecular weight of certain solvents, i, 613.
β-Camphoramic acid, i, 339.
Camphor-derivatives, i, 201.
Camphor-formula, Bredt's, i, 422.
Camphor-group, stereoisomerism in the, i, 421.
Camphoric acid, constitution of, i, 141, 421.
—— —— derivatives of, i, 339.
Camphoric acid, formation of trimethylsuccinic acid from, i, 46.
—— —— heat of neutralisation of, i, 142.
—— —— product of the oxidation of, i, 615.
—— —— products of the action of fused potash on, PROC., **1894**, 65.
Camphoric acids, isomeric, comparison of the, i, 538.
Camphoric anhydride, bromo-, action of alkalis on, i, 615.
Camphorisoimide aurochloride, i, 594.
Camphoronic acid, constitution of, i, 141.
Camphoroxime, oxidation of, i, 46.
Camphorpinacone, i, 614.
—— acetates of, i, 614.
—— ethyl ethers of, i, 614.
—— methyl ethers of, i, 614.
—— propyl ether of, i, 614.
Camphorquinone, formation of, by the oxidation of camphocarboxylic acid, i, 422.
Camphorsulphonic bromide, PROC., **1894**, 164.
—— —— bromo-, PROC., **1894**, 164.
—— —— dextrorotatory, PROC., **1894**, 165.
—— chloride, dextrorotatory, PROC., **1894**, 164.
Camphylic acid, sulpho-, i, 47.
Canadine, i, 479.
Canaigre tannin, i, 88.
Cancer, ptomaïne from urine in a case of, i, 559.
Cancerine, i, 559.
Canfieldite, a new germanium mineral, ii, 18, 458.
Cannabis sativa, composition of seeds and etiolated sprouts of, ii, 113, 469.
Caper-quercitrin, i, 299.
Capparis spinosa, yellow colouring matter from flower buds of, i, 299.
Capric acid, normal, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Caproaldehyde, amido-, i, 144.
Caproic acid, γδ-diisonitroso-, i, 228.
Caprylene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 326.
Caraway seeds, extracted, digestibility of, ii, 389.
Carbamic acid, nitro-, ii, 413.
—— hydrazide, i, 166.
Carbamide, condensation of β-diketones with, i, 111.
—— freezing point of solutions of, TRANS., 307, 308.
—— nitro-, i, 399.
Carbamide. See also Urea.
Carbamides containing tertiary alkyl radicles, method for obtaining, i, 405.

Carbamidobenzylanthranilic acid, i, 350.
Carbamidodinitrophenol, i, 118.
Carbamidothionaphthol, i, 29.
—— ethyl ether, i, 29.
Carbanilidocarvoxime, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.
Carbazide, i, 166.
Carbimidothiophenol, amido-, i, 126.
—— nitro-, i, 125.
Carbizines, constitution of, i, 305.
Carbodiphenylimide, stereoisomerides of, i, 598.
β-Carbodiphenylimide, physical modification of, i, 135.
Carboditolylamide, stereoisomerides of, i, 598.
β-Carbodi-*p*-tolylimide, physical modification of, i, 135.
Carbohydrate from *Boletus edulis*, i, 161.
Carbohydrates, crystalline amido-derivatives of the, i, 221.
—— detection of, by means of resorcinol, i, 397.
—— formation of fat from, ii, 391.
—— in urine, ii, 60.
—— of normal urine, ii, 393.
—— of the fruit of the Kentucky coffee nut tree, ii, 111.
—— of yeast, i, 222.
—— soluble in water obtained from malt and barley, i, 106.
Carbon and iron, chemical relations of, TRANS., 788.
—— bisulphide, combustion of, in oxygen, TRANS., 616.
—— —— pure, preparation and properties of, ii, 315.
—— —— solubility of salts in, ii, 315.
—— boride, ii, 279.
—— bromosulphide of, ii, 91.
—— compound, possible number of isomerides of a, i, 433.
—— estimation of, in steel, ii, 119.
—— hydrogen and nitrogen, simultaneous estimation of, ii, 257.
—— molecular changes of, accompanying the tempering of steel, ii, 420.
—— oxysulphide, reactions of, ii, 367.
—— silicide, ii, 42, 43.
—— sulphide, new, ii, 90.
—— tetrabromide, new method of producing, TRANS., 262.
Carbonates, double, fusibility of isomorphous mixtures of, ii, 179, 223.
—— metallic compounds of hydroxylamine with, ii, 45.
—— volumetric separation of bicarbonates and hydroxides from, ii, 478.
Carbonic acid, hydrazides of, i, 166.
—— anhydride, action of, on glass, ii, 48.
Carbonic anhydride, action of, on the diastatic ferments of the animal body, ii, 103.
—— —— and oxygen, exchange of, between plants and the air, ii, 110.
—— —— and nitrogen, thermal properties of a mixture of, ii, 38.
—— —— dry, action of dry ammonia on, ii, 253.
—— —— effect of, on respiration, ii, 144.
—— —— estimation of, in beer, ii, 218.
—— —— estimation of, in presence of soluble sulphides, ii, 331.
—— —— formation of, by leaves after removal from plants, ii, 151.
Carbonic oxide and chlorine, volume changes during the interaction of, ii, 412.
—— —— combination of, with chlorine under the influence of light, PROC., 1894, 165.
—— —— discrimination of, from olefines, ii, 296.
—— —— influence of, on germination, ii, 25.
—— —— influence of time on the absorption of, by the blood, ii, 244.
—— —— oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.
—— —— poisoning with, ii, 360.
Carbonyl-compounds, refraction constants of, ii, 301.
Carborundum, ii, 43.
—— analysis of, ii, 31.
Carbotoluidocarvoximes, molecular rotatory powers of the, ii, 405.
Carboxyamidothiophenol, i, 126.
Carboxybenzilehydrazones, i, 377.
Carboxyhæmoglobin, displacement of the carbonic oxide in, by oxygen, i, 216.
Carboxymethylhexahydro-*o*-amidophenylacetic acid, i, 428.
Carboxyphenylic methanesulphonate, i, 37.
3-Carboxypyrazolone-4-*o*-azobenzoic acid, i, 349.
Carmin, β-bromo-, constitution of, i, 94, 95.
—— —— reactions of, i, 94.
Carminic acid, nature of, i, 94.
Carone, i, 535.
Caroneoxime, i, 535.
Carotene, instability of colouring matters containing, i, 95.
Cartilage, chemical changes in, during ossification, ii, 325.
Carvacrol, symmetrical, synthesis of, i, 575.
Carvеol, i, 535.

Carveolephenylhydrazone, hydrobromo-, i, 299.
Carvole, hydrobromo-, i, 297.
—— oxidation products of, i, 421.
Carvolephenylhydrazone, i, 299.
Carvone, reduction of, i, 537.
—— tetrabromide, i, 538.
Carvone-group, semicarbazide compounds of, i, 536.
Carvone-series, i, 536.
Carvotanacetone, i, 339.
Carvoxime, hydrobromo-, i, 298.
Caryophyllen alcohol, urethane of, i, 538.
—— nitrolamine, i, 538.
—— nitrosate, i, 538.
Caryophyllene, i, 538.
Caseïn and the organic phosphorus therein, i, 216.
—— behaviour of the phosphorus in the digestion of, ii, 244.
—— oxidation of, i, 479.
—— vegetable, constitution of, i, 215.
Caseïns, i, 310.
Caseogen, i, 310.
Catechol, action of, on the sugars, i, 398.
—— condensation of, with halogenated fatty acids, i, 505.
—— ketone from, i, 73.
—— phosphate, i, 588.
—— picrate, i, 120.
Catecholchlorophosphine, secondary, i, 588.
Catecholglycoisoquinoline, i, 518.
Catecholglycophenyltriazine, i, 506.
Catecholglycotetrahydroquinoline, i, 519.
Catecholglycotetrahydroquinolinesulphonic acid, i, 510, 519.
Catecholglycothiocyanate, i, 506.
Catecholglycotolyltriazine, i, 506.
Catecholoxychlorophosphine, secondary, i, 588.
Catecholphosphine, tertiary, i, 588.
Caustic liquors containing chlorine, titration of, ii, 67.
Cell. See battery, galvanic cell.
Cell-membrane, cellulose from, i, 107.
Cell-membranes, vegetable, ii, 250.
—— —— —— crystals of calcium oxalate in, ii, 65.
Cell-nucleus, chemical nature of, ii, 111.
Cells, animal, influence of proteïd nutrition on proteïd metabolism in, ii, 58.
—— decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by, ii, 24.
Cellulose, crystallisation of, i, 107.
—— in caseating lymph glands, ii, 24.
Cellulose-like substance from the tissues of fungi, ii, 425.
Celluloses, i, 63.
—— and oxycelluloses, atmospheric oxidations of, Trans., 476.
—— from oat straw and esparto, i, 354.
—— oxy-, deoxidation of, Trans., 478.
—— —— hydrolysis of, Trans., 478.
—— —— natural, Trans., 472; i, 399.
—— various, hydrolysis of, with different acids, i, 64.
Cement, Scott's, ii, 235.
Cereals, estimation of crude fibre in, ii, 300.
Ceric dichromate, ii, 139.
Cerium dioxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, Trans., 314.
—— separation of, from lanthanum and didymium, ii, 139.
Cerite, separation of the oxides in, ii, 47.
Cerium-group of earths, separation of thorium from, by means of potassium nitride, ii, 256.
Cetylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Chabasite from York Haven, York Co., Pa., ii, 242.
Chalcophanite, identity of hydrofranklinite with, ii, 458.
Champacol, i, 538.
Charcoal, wood, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 217.
Cheese, damaged, ptomaïne from, i, 309.
—— estimation of fat in, ii, 300.
—— estimation of nitrogen and proteïds in, ii, 76.
—— influence of, on intestinal putrefaction, ii, 392.
Cheltenham, mineral waters of, Trans., 772.
Chemical action of light, expenditure of energy equivalent to, ii, 275.
—— change, influence of moisture on, Trans., 611.
—— —— influence of solvents on, i, 376.
—— —— phases and conditions of, ii, 275.
—— constitution and dielectric constants, ii, 374.
—— equilibrium and dielectric constants, ii, 266.
—— reaction, dependence of, on the presence of water, i, 35.
—— reactions, use of electricity to follow the phases of, ii, 276.
Chenopodine, non-existence of, ii, 371.
Chenopodium album, seeds of, ii, 363.
Chenopodium seed, detection of, in flours, ii, 370.

Cherry laurel water, estimation of hydrogen cyanide in, ii, 165.
Chestnut, Indian water-, composition of the kernels of, ii, 66.
Chestnut-quercitrin, i, 299.
Chinine, hydrolytic decomposition of, i, 392.
Chionanthin, i, 206.
Chionanthus virginica, glucoside from, i, 206.
Chitaminic acid, i, 168.
Chitaric acid, i, 168.
Chitenine and its salts, i, 152.
Chitenol and its salts, i, 152.
Chitonic acid, i, 167.
Chitose, i, 167.
Chloralic acid, i, 105.
—— —— constitution of, i, 394.
Chloralose, i, 105, 394.
Chlorhydrin, formation of ethereal salts of, i, 465.
Chlorides, action of aluminium on, ii, 136.
—— estimation of, in presence of organic matter, ii, 427.
—— influence of, on nitrification, ii, 468.
—— relation between the precipitation of, by hydrochloric acid and the reduction of the freezing point, ii, 40.
Chlorine, action of, on lime, TRANS., 2.
—— and hydrogen, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 612.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 276, 311.
—— bromine and iodine, detection of, in the same mixture, ii, 66.
—— compounds of, in the urine, ii, 247.
—— detection of traces of, ii, 426.
—— liberation of, during the heating a mixture of potassium chlorate and manganese peroxide, TRANS., 202.
—— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 27, ii, 77.
—— preparation of, for laboratory purposes, ii, 445.
—— separation of bromine from, ii, 427.
—— volume changes during the action of, on carbonic oxide, ethylene, and hydrogen, ii, 412.
Chlorite-group, ii, 284.
Chloroarsenian, ii, 240.
Chlorochromates, ii, 383.
Chloroform administered by inhalation, passage of, into the urine, ii, 149.
—— decomposition of, in sunlight, i, 61.
—— presence of alcohol in, i, 61.
Chlorophyll, action of alkalis on, i, 342.
—— action of hydrochloric acid on, i, 341.
Cholestene, i, 326.
—— action of nitrous acid on, i, 327.
—— chlorine and bromine derivatives of, i, 326.
Cholesterol, i, 326.
—— composition of, i, 486.
—— dichloride, i, 327.
—— dinitro-, i, 327.
Cholesterylic acetate, i, 486.
—— acetate dichloride, i, 327.
—— butyrate, i, 486.
—— chloride, action of nitrogen oxides on, i, 327.
—— chloride, nitro-, i, 327.
—— propionate, i, 486.
Cholic acid, action of bromine on, i, 432.
—— —— action of nitric acid on, i, 432.
Choline, i, 437.
—— condensation of, with hydroxyisobutyric acid, i, 437.
—— condensation of, with hydroxyvaleric acid, i, 437.
Choline of triphenylphosphine, i, 189.
Chondrodite, chemical composition of, ii, 241.
Chromammonium compounds, constitution of, ii, 407.
Chromates, action of molybdic acid on, ii, 455.
Chromic acid, separation of vanadic acid from, ii, 163.
Chromium ammonium sulphates, ii, 95.
—— arsenite, ii, 351.
—— carbides, ii, 453.
—— estimation of, in ferrochromium, ii, 35, 70, 217.
—— estimation of, in steel, ii, 35, 217.
—— hydroxides, thermochemistry of, ii, 383.
—— iron carbides, ii, 452.
—— properties of, ii, 453.
—— separation of, from iron and manganese, ii, 429.
—— sulphates, ii, 95.
—— —— basic, ii, 382.
Chromium-bases, constitution of, ii, 50.
Chromium-compounds, molecular transformation of some, ii, 382.
Chromium-steel, ii, 452.
Chromylhydroxide, sulpho-, ii, 283.
Chrysene and chrysofluorene, i, 336.
Chrysin, i, 93, 207.
—— dinitro-, i, 207, 380.
—— nitro-, i, 380.
Chrysofluorene, i, 337.
Chrysophyscin, i, 541.
Chrysopykrin, i, 541.
Cider-apples, development and maturation of, ii, 225.

Cinchine, hydrolytic decomposition of, i, 392.
Cincholeupone, i, 478, 629.
Cinchona alkaloïds, compounds of, with ethylic iodide, i, 391.
Cinchonidine and its salts, relation between the optical rotatory power of, i, 99.
—— ethiodide, i, 391.
—— —— hydriodide, i, 391.
—— iodoethyl-, hydriodide, i, 391.
—— phenyl-$\alpha\beta$-dibromopropionate, i, 334.
Cinchonifine and its derivatives, i, 351.
Cinchoninamide, i, 618.
Cinchonine, i, 151.
—— action of dilute acetic acid on, i, 432.
—— constitution of, i, 431, 432.
—— ethiodide, i, 391.
—— —— hydriodide, i, 391.
—— iodoethyl-, hydriodide, i, 391.
—— phenyl-$\alpha\beta$-dibromopropionate, i, 334.
δ-Cinchonine, i, 262.
Cinchotine, i, 628.
Cinnamaldehyde, condensation of, with β-hydroxy-α-naphthaquinone, Trans., 85.
Cinnamene, ω-nitro-, action of nitrosyl chloride on, Trans., 327.
Cinnamenyl-α-cyanacrylic acid, i, 489.
Cinnamic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, Trans., 329.
—— —— behaviour of, towards microorganisms, i, 230.
—— —— dibromide, amine salts of, i, 334.
—— —— —— resolution of, into its optically active components, i, 334.
—— —— dichloride, optically active, i, 334.
Cinnamonitrile, i, 33.
Cinnamylacrylic acid, i, 34.
Cinnamylacrylonitrile, i, 34.
Cinnamyl-α-cyanoacrylic acid, i, 34.
Cinnamyl-α-diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.
Cinnamylideneallylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
Cinnamylidenephenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 304.
Citraconic acid, conversion of, into mesaconic acid, i, 403.
—— —— separation of itaconic and mesaconic acids from, i, 404.
Citral-series, compounds of, i, 83.
Citrazinamide, preparation of, from ethylic citrazinate, Trans., 29.
—— reduction of, with sodium amalgam, Trans., 29.
Citrazinic acid, Trans., 28, 828.
Citrazinic acid, conversion of diammonium citrate into, Trans., 28.
—— —— dinitro-, Trans., 833.
—— —— from beet juice, i, 115.
—— —— nitration of, Trans., 831.
—— —— sulphonation of, Trans., 834.
Citrazinimide, action of aqueous potash on, i, 425.
—— conversion of, into phenylpyrazolonecarboxylic acid, i, 260.
Citrazinimidephenylhydrazone, chloro-, i, 260.
Citrazinyl alcohol, Trans., 30.
Citrazinylhydrobenzoïn, Trans., 31.
Citric acid, and its alkali salts, i, 362.
—— —— decomposition of, by sunlight, i, 323.
Clinohumite, chemical composition of ii, 241.
Coagulation of the blood, ii, 289.
Coal, vanadiniferous, ii, 53.
Coal-gas, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 119.
Cobalt arsenite, ii, 351.
—— ammonium chloride, ii, 17.
—— bromoborate, ii, 448.
—— chloroborate, ii, 414.
—— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.
—— estimation of, by Classen's oxalate process, ii, 482.
—— hydrogen chloride, ii, 17.
—— lithium chloride, ii, 17.
—— nitro-, ii, 95.
—— potassium hypophosphate, ii, 280.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— salts, compounds of hydroxlamine with, ii, 187.
—— selenate, basic, ii, 16.
—— separation of iron from, in steel analyses, ii, 256.
—— separation of nickel from, ii, 34, 35.
Cobaltamine compounds, constitution of, ii, 407.
Cobalt-bases, constitution of, ii, 50.
Cobalt-compounds, pure, preparation of, ii, 134.
Cobaltosocobaltic oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, Trans., 314.
Cocaïne, *m*-amido-, i, 557.
—— and its derivatives, physiological action of, ii, 394.
—— *o*-chloro-, i, 557.
—— hydrochloride, m.p. of, i, 154.
—— *m*-nitro-, i, 557.
—— technical preparation of, from associated alkaloïds, i, 478, 557.
—— test for, ii, 127.
d-Cocaïne, *m*-amido-, i, 557.
—— *o*-chloro-, i, 557.
—— *m*-nitro-, i, 557.
d-Cocaineazodimethylaniline, i, 558.

d-Cocaineazodiphenylamine, i, 558.
d-Cocaineazo-α-naphthylamine, i, 558.
d-Cocainecarbamide, i, 558.
d-Cocainephenylthiocarbamide, i, 558.
d-Cocainethiocarbamide, i, 558.
Cocaineurethane, i, 557.
d-Cocaineurethane, i, 558.
Cochineal, colouring matters of, i, 94.
Cocoa-nut meal, digestibility of, ii, 389.
Codeïne, i, 431.
—— methiodide, i, 431.
Coffee-nut tree, Kentucky, carbohydrates of the fruit of, ii, 111.
Coffee tree, ash constituents of the, ii, 207.
Colorimeter with Lummer-Brodhun double prism, ii, 158.
Colour of salts in solution, ii, 376.
—— the origin of, PROC., **1893**, 206.
Colouring matter from vine leaves, i, 258.
Colouring principles of *Ventilago madraspatana*, TRANS., 923.
Compressibility and thermal expansion of solutions, ii, 224.
Conchinine phenyl-αβ-dibromopropionate, i, 334.
Condensations, anomalous, i, 403.
Condenser with internal circulation, ii, 231.
Condensers, commutator for, ii, 231.
—— improvements in, ii, 134.
Conductivity. See Electrical Conductivity.
Coniferin, hydrolysis of, i, 564.
Coniine, i, 627.
—— and its compounds, i, 388.
—— and its salts, i, 471.
—— —— rotatory power of, i, 262.
—— extraction of, from hemlock seeds, ii, 388.
—— pure, i, 307.
d-Coniine and its salts, i, 627.
—— rotatory power of, i, 307; ii, 337.
Conium alkaloïds, i, 627.
Connective tissue, ground substance of, ii, 357.
Contrayervine, i, 264.
Convolvulin, i, 540.
Convolvulinic acid, i, 540.
Convolvuïnol, i, 540.
Copper acetate, blue, preparation of, i, 356.
—— action of copper sulphate and sulphuric acid on, ii, 318.
—— ammonium acetochloride, i, 113.
—— —— chlorides, ii, 17.
—— analysis of, ii, 297, 298.
—— and zinc sulphates, electrolysis of mixtures of, ii, 406.
—— arsenite, ii, 350.
—— bromide, ii, 352.
Copper bromide, absorption spectra of, ii, 304.
—— —— absorption spectra of solutions of, in hydrobromic acid, ii, 373.
—— —— hydrobromide of, ii, 418.
—— chloride, solubility curves for, ii, 443.
—— —— solutions, colour and electrical conductivity of, ii, 47.
—— —— —— electrical conductivity of, ii, 80.
—— electrochemical equivalent of, ii, 37.
—— electrolysis of, in a vacuum, ii, 305.
—— estimation, colorimetric, of minute quantities of, ii, 481.
—— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.
—— estimation, electrolytic, of, in invert sugar estimations, ii, 254.
—— estimation of arsenic in, ii, 330.
—— estimation of, as cuprous sulphide, ii, 31.
—— estimation of by precipitation with hydrogen peroxide, ii, 32.
—— estimation, volumetric, of, with sodium sulphide, ii, 120.
—— hydride, reactions of, ii, 237.
—— hydrogen chloride, ii, 17.
—— hydroxide, degree of affinity of, ii, 229.
—— in various parts of the vine, ii, 154.
—— lithium chloride, ii, 17.
—— native, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.
—— —— from Yunnan, ii, 98.
—— nitrate, use of in the voltameter, ii, 37.
—— oxide, hydrate and soluble hydrogel of, ii, 191.
—— phyllocyanate, detection of, in green preserves, ii, 170.
—— potassium bromide, a red, ii, 418.
—— —— chloride, ii, 17.
—— —— hypophosphate, ii, 280.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— salts, reaction for, ii, 480.
—— selenate, basic, ii, 16.
—— separation of arsenic, antimony, or tin from, by electrolysis, ii, 121.
—— separation of bismuth from, ii, 70, 71.
—— separation of cadmium from, by the iodide method, ii, 68.
—— separation of iron from, ii, 34.
—— separation of lead from, ii, 332.
—— separation of lead from, by electrolysis, ii, 120.
—— sulphate, assay of, ii, 68.
—— test for, ii, 430.
—— true atomic weight of, ii, 47.
Copper. See also Cuprous.
Copper-cadmium, ii, 236.

Copper-glance, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.
Copper-pyrites, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.
Copper-silver couple, action of strong acids on, PROC., **1894**, 84.
Copper-tin, ii, 236.
Copper-zinc, ii, 235.
Cordierite in an eruptive rock of South Africa, ii, 100.
Cornea, chemistry of the, ii, 22.
Cornea-mucoïd, ii, 22.
Cornutine, i, 630.
Corybulbine, i, 100.
Corydalic acid, TRANS., 62.
Corydaline. Part III. TRANS., 57.
—— and its salts, i, 100.
—— distillation of, with zinc dust, TRANS., 65.
—— oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, TRANS., 57.
Corydalinic acid, TRANS., 59.
—— —— action of hydrogen iodide on, TRANS., 62.
Corydalis cava, alkaloïds of the roots of, i, 100.
Coto-bark, crystalline constituents of, i, 380.
—— constituents of, i, 94.
—— true, a constituent of, i, 300.
Cotoïn, constitution of, i, 255.
—— dibromo-, i, 255.
—— formula of, i, 380.
Cotoïnoxime, i, 255.
Cotton plant, composition of, ii, 362.
Cotton-seed meal, digestibility of, ii, 389.
—— —— oil, detection of, in lard, ii, 335.
Coumalinic acid, pyrazolones from, i, 350.
Coumarin, amido-, and its derivatives, i, 505.
Coumarone, new synthesis of, i, 130.
—— refraction constants of, i, 520.
Coumazone, thio-, conversion of, into thioquinazolines, i, 476.
Coumothiazone, derivatives of, i, 622.
—— thio-, i, 622.
Cows at grass, results of feeding, on meal, ii, 59.
Creosol picrate, i, 120.
Creosotes from beech tar and oak tar, i, 508, 575.
Cresol, dibromonitro-, i, 19.
—— estimation of, ii, 121.
—— heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
o-Cresol, *m*-nitro-, i, 18.
—— picrate, i, 119.
Cresolcoumarins, synthesis of, i, 289.
Cresols, amido- and bromamido-, i, 504.
Cresols, melting and boiling points of, i, 449.
p-Cresylic methanesulphonate, i, 37.
—— sodiumsulphonate, i, 37.
m-Cresylmeconin, i, 601.
m-Cresylphthalide, i, 601.
Critical coefficient, relation of, to the formula $\frac{n-1}{d}$, ii, 173.
—— point, state of matter near the, ii, 81.
—— pressures in homologous series of carbon compounds, ii, 82.
—— temperatures, determinations of, by means of the critical index of refraction, ii, 339.
Croceocobalt salts, ii, 50.
Crocetin, sugar from, i, 340.
Croconic acid, potassium salt of, refraction constants of, ii, 301.
Crotonic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 328.
—— —— heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
Crotonolactone, α-bromo-, i, 320.
—— β-bromo-, i, 319.
—— β-chloro-, i, 321.
—— αβ-dibromo-, i, 319.
—— αβ-dichloro-, i, 321.
—— α-iodo-β-bromo-, i, 320.
—— α-iodo-β-chloro-, i, 321.
Crystallographical characters of isomorphous salts, connection between the atomic weight of contained metals and the, TRANS., 628.
Crystals, mixed, solubility of, ii, 84.
Cryoscopic behaviour of substances of similar constitution to the solvent, i, 157.
—— determinations, Loomis' method for, ii, 228.
—— molecular weight determinations in benzene, ii, 133.
Cryoscopy of the hydrate, H_2SO_4,H_2O, ii, 228.
Crystalline substances, volume theory of, ii, 181.
—— structure, ii, 277.
Crystallisation of superfused liquids, rate of, ii, 84.
Cucumis utilissimus, presence of vegetable trypsin in the fruit of, ii, 63.
Cumic acid, chlorobromo-, i, 18.
Cuminaldehyde, action of benzoylpiperidine on, i, 550.
—— condensation of, with β-hydroxy-α-naphthaquinone, TRANS., 85.
Cuminoyl-β-ethylbenzoylformoïn, i, 286.
Cuminoyl-β-methylbenzoylformoïn, i, 287.
n-Cumylbenzaldoxime, i, 511.
Cumylene diazosulphide, i, 125.
Cuprammonium acetobromide, i, 113.

Cuprammonium acetochlorides, i, 113.
—— double salts, i, 113.
Cupreïne, physiological action of, ii, 425.
Cuprous iodide, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— oxide, preparation of, ii, 93.
—— selenide, specific heat and latent heat of change of state of, ii, 306.
—— sulphide, specific heat and latent heat of change of state of, ii, 306.
—— thiocyanate, solubility of, ii, 7.
Cyanacetic acid, condensation of aromatic aldehydes with, i, 32.
—— —— derivatives of ethereal salts of, i, 317.
Cyanaceto-*p*-amidophenetoïl, i, 516.
Cyanacetoanisidine, i, 516.
"Cyanacetophenocoll," i, 516.
Cyanacetophenone, action of hydroxylamine on, i, 384.
Cyanacetylacetylhydrazine, i, 272.
Cyanacetylbenzenesulphonylhydrazine, i, 272.
Cyanacetylbenzylidenehydrazine, i, 272.
Cyanacetylhydrazine, i, 272.
Cyanacetyl-*o*-hydroxybenzylidenehydrazine, i, 272.
Cyanacetylisopropylhydrazine, i, 272.
Cyanamidrazone, i, 24.
Cyanides, compounds of aldehydes with, i, 488.
—— estimation of, in gas refuse, ii, 36.
—— production of, i, 394.
Cyanisopropylphenyltriazole, i, 513.
p-Cyanobenzaldehyde and its oximes, i, 331.
o-Cyanobenzyl-*α*-dimethylhomophthalimide, i, 603.
o-Cyanobenzylic cyanide, i, 279, 629.
—— —— basic substance from, i, 280.
Cyanocampholic acid, i, 202.
Cyanocamphor, derivatives of, i, 202.
Cyanocarbimidothiophenol, i, 126.
α-Cyanocinnamic acid, derivatives of, i, 33.
—— —— *m*-nitro-, i, 34.
—— —— *o*-nitro-, i, 34.
—— —— *p*-nitro-, i, 34.
Cyanocoumarin, i, 489.
β-Cyanodi-*α*-isobutyrylphenylhydrazine, i, 512.
ao-Cyano-*β*-ethoxyallylbenzene, i, 279.
Cyanogen, action of, on hydrazine, i, 149.
—— flame, structure and chemistry of the, TRANS., 603.
Cyanogen-series, isomerism in the, i, 266.
p-Cyano-*m*-hydroxybenzylic alcohol, i, 575.
β-Cyano-*α*-ketodihydroquinoline, i, 145.
β-Cyanolepidine, i, 144.
β-Cyano-*α*-methylpseudocarbostyril, i, 144.
p-Cyano-*m*-nitrobenzylic alcohol, i, 575.
p-Cyano-*o*-nitrobenzylic alcohol, i, 575.
Cyanophenylhydrazines, constitution of, i, 23.
Cyanophenylisocoumarin, i, 279.
β-Cyanopropionic acid, attempts to prepare, i, 443.
Cyanopseudocarbostyril, i, 145.
p-Cyanotoluene, i, 574.
Cyanuric chloride, action of ethylic sodiomalonate on, i, 229.
Cyclohexamethylcarboxylic acids, isomeric, i, 244.
Cycloïd systems, constitution of, i, 474.
Cyclolinalolene, i, 612.
Cymene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.
—— *p*-chlorobromo- and its oxidation products, i, 17.
—— diketone from, i, 135.
Cystin, estimation of, ii, 403.
Cytisine, action of bromine on, i, 558.
—— and its derivatives, i, 558.
—— nitronitroso-, i, 559.
Cytoplasm, chemical nature of, ii, 111.
Cytosine, i, 631.

D.

Datiscetin, i, 143.
—— action of bromine on, i, 310.
Datiscin and its decomposition products, i, 142.
—— sugar from, i, 340.
Decahydroquinoline, i, 427.
α-Decanaphthene, i, 160.
—— chloro-derivatives of, i, 160.
Decanaphthylene, i, 160.
Dehydracetic acid, pyrazolones from, i, 350.
—— —— salts of, TRANS., 254.
Dehydrocholic acid, bromo-, i, 432.
Dehydroditetramethyliretol, i, 49.
Dehydroirene, i, 82.
Dehydromucic acid from δ-methylpyromucic acid, i, 442.
Dehydrosparteïne, i, 150.
Density of a saline solution and the molecular weight of a dissolved salt, relation between, ii, 441.
—— of dilute aqueous solutions, ii, 441.
Deoxyanisoïnoxime, i, 508.
Deoxybenzoïn, *o*-nitro-, i, 40.
Deoxybenzoïnoxime, *p*-nitro-, i, 40.
Deoxyphenetoïn, i, 508.

Deoxyphenetoïnoxime, i, 508.
Dermatol, i, 417.
Desmotroposantoninic acid, i, 205.
Deviation, molecular, of ethereal salts of active diacetylglyceric acid, TRANS., 750.
Dextrins, constitutions of, i, 107.
Dextrose. See Glucose.
Diabase from Rio de Janeiro, ii, 101.
Diabetes, excretion of nitrogen in, ii, 149.
—— levulose in, ii, 289.
—— *mellitus*, respiration in cases of, ii, 423.
—— phloridzin, ii, 468.
Diacetanilide, i, 77, 181, 285.
—— *p*-bromo-, i, 286.
—— *p*-chloro-, i, 513.
—— *m*-nitro-, i, 513.
Diacetonamine, carbamide-derivatives of, i, 170.
—— derivatives of, 356.
Diacetonecamphelylcarbamide, i, 203.
Diacetonedithiocarbamic acid, i, 356.
Diacetonephenylthiocarbamide, i, 170.
Diacetonethiocarbamide, i, 356.
Diacetonethiosemicarbazide, i, 356.
Diacetosuccinic acid, i, 361.
Diaceto-*o*-toluidide, i, 77.
Diaceto-*p*-toluidide, i, 77.
3 : 3-Diacetoxydiphenyl, i, 598.
Diacetyl, refraction constants of, ii, 301.
Diacetylacetone, dithio-, i, 209.
Diacetyladipic acids, TRANS., 1016.
Diacetylallylamine, i, 76.
Diacetylamidophenylcarbamide, i, 236.
Diacetylamidrazone, i, 98.
p-Diacetylbenzene, i, 589.
Diacetylbenzoylformoïn, i, 287.
Diacetyl-β-benzylhydroxylamine, i, 24.
Diacetylbromaniline, i, 179.
Diacetylbromotoluidine, i, 179.
Diacetylbutanetetracarboxylic acid, TRANS., 1014.
Diacetylcarvacrylamine, i, 537.
Diacetylchrysin, i, 93.
ψ-Diacetylcyanobenzylic cyanide, i, 279.
Diacetyldibenzenylhydrazidine, i, 386.
Diacetyldibromaniline, i, 179.
Diacetyldibromo-*m*-phenylenediamine, i, 181.
Diacetyldibromotoluidine, i, 180.
Diacetyldiethyldiamidoethoxybenzene, i, 22.
Diacetyldiethyldiamidohydroxybenzene, i, 22.
Diacetyl-α-diisonitrosoanethoïl, i, 72.
—— bromo-, i, 73.
Diacetyl-β-diisonitrosoanethoïl, i, 73.
—— bromo-, i, 73.
1 : 2 : 3 : 4-Diacetyldimethylisopyrazolone, i, 622.
Diacetyldinitraniline, i, 180.
Diacetyldinitrochrysin, i, 207.
Diacetyldinitrotoluidine, i, 180.
Diacetylglyceric acid, active, the maximum molecular deviation in the series of the ethereal salts of, TRANS., 750.
—— —— influence of temperature on the rotatory power of ethereal salts of, TRANS., 765.
1-Diacetylhexahydrobenzo-3 : 4-dipyrazolone, i, 260.
α-Diacetyl-β-hydroxypropylene, i, 31.
Diacetylimidophenolphthaleïn, i, 295.
Diacetylirigenin, i, 47.
Diacetylisosaccharic acid, i. 167.
2 : 3-Diacetylnaphthylenediamine, i, 336.
2 : 3′-Diacetylnaphthylenediamine, i, 139.
Diacetylnitraniline, i, 180.
Diacetylnitrobromotoluidine, i, 180.
Diacetylnitrotoluidine, i, 180.
Diacetylnorisosaccharic acid, i, 167.
Diacetylnormethylopiazone, i, 429.
Diacetylpentaglycol, i, 353.
Diacetylphenylisodihydrotetrazine, i, 387.
1 : 2 : 3-Diacetylphenylisopyrazolone, i, 622.
Diacetylpropanondiphenylhydrazone, i, 184.
2 : 5-Diacetylpyrroline, i, 110.
Diacetylresorcinol, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 368.
Diacetyltartaric di-α-naphthalide, i, 515.
Diacetyltartaric di-β-naphthalide, i, 515.
Diacetyltartranilide, i, 514.
Diacetyl-α-tetrahydrodiphenylquinoxaline, i, 624.
Diacetyl-β-tetrahydrodiphenylquinoxaline, i, 624.
Diacetyltribromaniline, i, 180.
Diacetyltribromo-*m*-phenylenediamine, i, 181.
Diallyl, action of bromine on, i, 482.
—— molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.
Diallyloxalic acid, oxidation of, i, 115.
Diamido-orthophosphoric acid, ii, 188.
Diamidotrihydroxyphosphoric acid, ii, 188.
Diamidrazone, i, 24.
Diamines, ortho-, action of anhydrides of bibasic acids on, i, 375.
—— ortho- and para-, action of chlorine on, i, 234.
Diamond, action of the electric arc on, ii, 42.
—— artificial preparation of, ii, 189.

Diamond as the standard for the determination of atomic weights, ii, 87.
Diamonds, occurrence of, in meteorites, ii, 195.
Dianilidohippuroflavin, i, 55.
Dianilidophosphoric acid, i, 589.
Dianilidophosphoric *o*-toluidide, i, 589.
—— *p*-toluidide, i, 589.
Dianilidosuccinic acid, formation of indigo from, i, 466.
Dianilineoxychlorophosphine, i, 589.
Dianilineperbromomethylcyanidine, i, 562.
Dianisylchlorethylene, i, 507.
Dianisyldichlorethane, i, 507.
Dianisylhydroxyethane, i, 508.
Diastase, action of, on starch, i, 5, 107.
—— preparation of, ii, 83.
—— rotatory power of, ii, 3.
Diastatic ferment of the liver, ii, 359.
—— —— presence of, in green leaves, ii, 109.
—— ferments of the animal body, action of carbonic anhydride on, ii, 103.
Diazimidobenzene, i, 127.
Diazoacetates, ethereal, action of, on ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, i, 346, 347.
Diazoacetonitrile, i, 162.
Diazo-acids, isodiazo-compounds, and nitrosamines, relationships between, i, 369.
p-Diazoamidoazoxybenzene, i, 459.
Diazoamidobenzene, i, 581.
—— *p*-dinitro, i, 581.
—— —— reduction of, i, 458.
—— sodium derivative of, i, 581.
—— tetrachloro-, i, 22, 330.
syn-Diazoamidobenzene, i, 580.
Diazoamido-compounds, stereoisomeric, i, 459, 580.
p-Diazoamidodiazodihydroxybenzene, i, 459.
syn-Diazoamido-*p*-toluene, i, 580.
Diazobenzene, action of, on acetaldehyde, pyruvic acid, and pyruvichydrazone, i, 182.
—— action of, on acetonecarboxylic acid, i, 184.
—— action of, on ammonia, i, 329.
—— action of, on nitromethane, i, 183.
—— action of salts of, on methylic and ethylic alcohols, i, 329.
—— chloride and its homologues, action of, on ethylic cyanacetate, i, 369.
—— methyl ether, *p*-nitro-, i, 283.
—— nature of, i, 282.
—— *p*-nitro-, and its derivatives, i, 282.
—— perbromide, action of aqueous soda on, i, 412.
—— potassium-derivative of, i, 287.
Diazobenzene potassium sulphate, two isomeric forms of, i, 597.
Diazobenzenimides, decomposition of substituted, i, 184.
Diazobenzylic alcohol hydrogen sulphate, i, 369.
Diazo-compounds, i, 237, 329.
—— —— aromatic, i, 282.
—— —— isomerism of, i, 295.
—— —— stereoisomerism of, i, 453, 580.
4-Diazodiphenylchloride, 4′-amido, i, 597.
Diazoethane, i, 438.
Diazomethane, i, 438.
β-Diazonaphthalenes, nitro-, i, 605.
Diazo-β-naphtholcarboxylic acid, i, 138.
Diazosemicarbazide nitrate, i, 166.
Diazosulphides, i, 123.
Diazotising process, i, 511.
Dibenzamidodianilidosuccinic acid, i, 56.
Dibenzanilide, i, 77.
Dibenzenesulphonehydrazine, i, 291.
Dibenzenylhydrazidine, i, 386.
—— action of nitrous acid on, i, 386.
Dibenzenylisazoxime, i, 387.
Dibenzhydroximic acid, i, 585.
—— —— constitution of, i, 127.
Dibenzile, amido-, i, 136.
Dibenzilecarbamide, i, 136.
Dibenzimidine, i, 388.
Dibenzoylacetone, i, 32.
Dibenzoylacetylacetone, i, 32.
Dibenzoylamidoethylorthanisidine, i, 328.
Dibenzoylazoxazole, i, 26.
Dibenzoyl-β-benzylhydroxylamine, i, 24.
Dibenzoyldiamide, physiological action of, ii, 394.
Dibenzoyldiamidopropionic acid, i, 439.
Dibenzoyl-3 : 5-dimethylpyrazole, i, 302.
Dibenzoylgentisin, i, 340.
Dibenzoylhydrazidoacetal, i, 169.
Dibenzoyl-*o*-hydroxydiphenylamine, i, 511.
Dibenzoylirigenin, i, 47.
Dibenzoyloxamidedioxime, i, 571.
Dibenzoyloxystilbene, i, 129.
β-Dibenzoyloxystilbene, i, 129.
p-Dibenzoyloxystilbene, i, 130.
Dibenzoylpentaglycol, i, 353.
Dibenzoylphloroglucinol trimethyl ether, i, 409.
3 : 5-Dibenzoylpyridine, i, 550.
3 : 5-Dibenzoylpyridine-*m*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 551.
3 : 5-Dibenzoylpyridine-*p*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 551.
Dibenzoylrottlerin, i, 301.
Dibenzoylsalicylaldoxime, i, 27.
Dibenzoyltartaric di-α-naphthalide, i, 515.

Dibenzoyltartaric di-β-naphthalide, i, 515.
Dibenzyl ketone, action of ethylic oxalate on, i, 378.
Dibenzylacetic acid, *o*-dinitro-, i, 626.
—— —— *op*-dinitro-, i, 626.
Dibenzyladenine, i, 212.
Dibenzyladipic acids, TRANS., 1021.
Dibenzylallylamine, *o*-diamido-, i, 20.
—— *o*-dinitro-, i, 20.
Dibenzylamine, *o*-amido-, i, 146.
Dibenzylbutanetetracarboxylic acid, TRANS., 1019.
Dibenzyl-αγ-diacipiperazine, TRANS., 190.
Dibenzylethylamine, *o*-diamido-, i, 20.
—— *o*-dinitro-, i, 20.
Dibenzylideneacetone, action of ethylic acetomalonate on, i, 528.
3 : 5-Dibenzylidenediamidopyrazole, i, 273.
Dibenzylidenedulcitol, i, 396.
Dibenzylideneerythritol, i, 396.
Dibenzylisobutylamine, *o*-diamido-, i, 20.
—— *o*-dinitro-, i, 20.
Dibenzyllophinium chloride, PROC., **1894**, 49.
Dibenzylmethylamine, *o*-diamido-, i, 20.
Dibenzylpropylamine, *o*-diamido-, i, 20.
—— *o*-dinitro-, i, 20.
3 : 5-Dibenzylpyridine, i, 549.
—— *p*-amido-, i, 550.
—— *p*-dinitro-, i, 550.
Dibenzylpyridine, position of the benzyl-group in, i, 550.
Dibenzylsalicylaldoxime, i, 27.
Dibenzyl-*o*-toluidine, *o*-dinitro-, i, 20.
Dibenzyl-*o*-α-tricarboxylimide, i, 603.
Dibiphenylene-ethane, i, 43.
Dibornyl, i, 202.
Dibutylbenzene, tertiary, and its dinitro-derivative, i, 446.
Dibutylbenzenesulphonic acid, barium salt of, i, 446.
Dibutyltoluene and its trinitro-derivative, i, 446.
Dicamphelylthiocarbamide, i, 203.
Dicampholene, i, 254.
Dicamphoquinone, i, 201.
Dicamphoquinonehydrazone, i, 202.
Dicamphoryl, i, 202.
Dicarbotetracarboxylic acid, phenylhydrazide of, i, 14.
Dicarboxyditolylsulphone, i, 132.
Dicarboxylic acid from santonic acid, i, 205.
Dichlorhydrin, formation of ethereal salts of, i, 465.
Dicinnamenedisulphonic acid, i, 420.
Dicodeïne ethylene bromide, i, 431.
—— —— chloride, i, 431.
Dicotoïn, nature of, i, 381.
Dicresylic anilidophosphate, i, 588.
—— *o*-toluidophosphate, i, 589.
—— *p*-toluidophosphate, i, 589.
Dicyanacetylhydrazine, symmetrical, i, 273.
Dicyanides of bimolecular acids, constitution of, i, 14.
β-Dicyan-α-isobutyrylphenylhydrazine, i, 513.
4 : 4′-Dicyanodiphenylmethane, i, 660.
oα-Dicyano-β-ethoxybutenylbenzene, i, 619.
oα-Dicyano-β-ethoxystilbene, i, 279.
oα-Dicyano-β-hydroxystilbene, i, 279.
Dicyanomesitylene, amido-, i, 278.
—— nitro-, i, 278.
oα-Dicyano-β-methoxybutenylbenzene, i, 619.
oα-Dicyano-β-methoxystilbene, i, 279.
Dicyanophenylhydrazine, constitution of, i, 58.
Didymium, oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
—— separation of cerium from, ii, 139.
Dielectric constants and chemical constitution, ii, 374.
—— —— and chemical equilibrium, ii, 266.
—— —— determination of, ii, 437.
Dieosin, i, 38.
Dietetic value of different kinds of bread, ii, 245.
Diethoxyacetophenone, i, 521.
Diethoxyphenyl-*o*-diamidonaphthalene, i, 607.
Diethoxyphenylmalonamide, i, 516.
Diethoxyphenylnaphthostilbazonium chloride, i, 607.
p-Diethoxystilbene, i, 508.
p-Diethoxytolane, i, 508.
Diethylacetic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Diethyladipic acids, TRANS., 1009.
Diethylamidobenzoylbenzoic acid, i, 603.
1 : 3 : 5-Diethylamidohydroxybenzene, i, 22.
Diethylaniline, mercury derivatives from, i, 249.
Diethylanilinephthaleïn, i, 603.
αβ-Diethylbenzoylformoïn, i, 287.
Diethylbenzoylmethane, i, 134.
Diethylbromonitroresorcinol, i, 121.
Diethylbutanetetracarboxylic acid, TRANS., 1007.
Diethylcarbinamine, i, 65.
Diethylhypoxanthine ethiodide, i, 212.
Diethylic anilidophosphate, i, 588.
—— benziledihydrazone-*p*-dicarboxylate, i, 377.
—— butanetetracarboxylate, i, 363.
—— diacetylisosaccharate, i, 167.
—— isosaccharate, i, 167.

Diethylic methenyldiacetoacetate, i, 67.
—— 5-methyl-1 : 3-diketocyclohexane-4 : 6-dicarboxylate, i, 577.
—— norisosaccharate, i, 167.
—— phenylimidocarbonate, i, 408.
—— sodiosuccinosuccinate, action of ethylic chloro-formate on, i, 67.
—— succinosuccinate, derivatives of, i, 67.
—— tetracetylnorisosaccharate, i, 167.
—— *o*-toluidophosphate, i, 589.
—— *p*-toluidophosphate, i, 589.
Diethylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Diethylprotocatechuic acid, dry distillation of the calcium salt of, i, 527.
Diethyltrinitrophloroglucinol, i, 121.
Diets, various, effect of, on respiratory exchange, ii, 102.
Diffusion, rate of, of some electrolytes in alcohol, ii, 308, 344.
Difluoresceïn, i, 38.
Diformazyl, i, 127.
—— relations of, to amidrazone, i, 127.
Diformylethanehydrazoethane, i, 569.
Diformylhydrazine, salts of, i, 568.
Digestibility of foods, estimation of, ii, 390.
—— of normal oats and of oats heated to 100°, ii, 286.
—— of various grains, ii, 209, 389.
—— of various grains, meals, and cakes, ii, 389.
Digestion, acid, in protozoa, ii, 356.
—— gastric, action of different acids on, ii, 462.
—— gastric, influence of chloroform on artificial, ii, 104.
—— of caseïn, behaviour of phosphorus in the, ii, 244.
—— of crystallised globulin, ii, 462.
—— of nitrogenous food constituents by treatment with gastric juice and pancreas extracts, ii, 389.
Digestive ferments, action of, on nucleïn compounds, ii, 144.
Diglucose, i, 4.
$\alpha\alpha'$-Diglutaric acid, TRANS., 830.
Diglycolamidic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 341.
—— nitrile, thermochemistry of, ii, 341.
Dihelianthin, i, 38.
Dihexahydroquinolylthiocarbamide, i, 427.
Dihexyloxamide, i, 7.
Dihydroamidocampholytic acid, i, 339.
Dihydroanthramine, i, 140.
Dihydroanthrol, i, 139.
Dihydrobenzene and its tetrabromide, i, 174.
—— molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.
Dihydrobenzene, thermochemistry of, ii, 82.
Dihydrocarveol, i, 298.
—— derivatives of, i, 45.
Dihydrocarvone and its hydrobromide, constitution of, i, 535.
—— dibromide, i, 538.
Dihydrocarvoxime, i, 537.
Dihydrocinchine, i, 477, 629.
Dihydrodimethylacridine, i, 531.
Dihydrodiphenylquinoxaline, i, 624.
Dihydroeucarveol, i, 536.
Dihydroeucarvone, i, 536.
Dihydromethylindoles, reduction of, i, 293.
$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$-Dihydro-α-naphthinoline, i, 627.
Dihydropentenecarboxylic acid, bromo-, TRANS., 981.
Dihydropentenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 983.
Dihydrophenazine, dinitro-, i, 55.
Dihydroresorcinol, i, 177.
Dihydroresorcinol, alkyl derivatives of, i, 178.
—— bromo-, i, 178.
—— derivatives of, i, 576.
—— dicyanhydrin, i, 178.
Dihydroresorcinoldioxime, i, 177.
Dihydroresorcinolphenylhydrazone, i, 178.
Dihydrotetramethyliretol, i, 49.
Dihydrotetrenecarboxylic acid, bromo-, TRANS., 969.
Dihydrotetrenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 975.
—— —— bromo-, TRANS., 978.
—— anhydride, TRANS., 977.
Dihydroxamic acids, i, 415.
Dihydroxyacetophenone, i, 521.
—— dibromo-, i, 521.
Dihydroxyacetophenoneoxime, i, 521.
1 : 2 : 3′-Dihydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acid, i, 533.
Dihydroxybenzoic acid, i, 251.
Dihydroxybenzophenone, i, 506.
3 : 4′-Dihydroxybenzophenone, i, 600.
o-Dihydroxybenzylamine and its derivatives, i, 451.
Dihydroxycinnamic acid, ii, 327.
Dihydroxycyanuracetic acid, i, 229.
Dihydroxycyanuromethane, i, 229.
Dihydroxydianilidohippuroflavin, i, 56.
Dihydroxydihydroisogeranic acid, i, 85.
Dihydroxydiketopyridine, amido-, TRANS., 833.
—— nitro-, TRANS., 832.
3 : 3-Dihydroxydiphenyl, i, 598.
Dihydroxydiphenylmethane, i, 452.
p-Dihydroxydi-*o*-tolylmethane, i, 452.
Dihydroxyditolylsulphone, i, 132.
p-Di-α-hydroxyethylbenzene, i, 590.
Dihydroxyheptolactonic acid, i, 115.

Dihydroxyhexahydroisophthalic acid, i, 179.
Dihydroxyhexahydroisophthalimide, i, 179.
$\omega\omega_2$-Dihydroxyhexane, TRANS., 598.
Dihydroxymethoxybenzophenone, i, 507.
Dihydroxymethylanthraquinone from mang-koudu, TRANS., 863.
2 : 3-Dihydroxynaphthalene, i, 336.
Dihydroxynaphthalenecarboxylic acid, i, 138.
1 : 1′-Dihydroxynaphthalene-2 : 4-disulphonic acid, i, 609.
Dihydroxynaphthylquinoxaline, i, 336.
m-Dihydroxy-β-phenylcoumarin, i, 88.
3′ : 4′-Dihydroxyquinoline, i, 617.
Dihydroxysebacic acid, i, 359.
β-Dihydroxystilbene, i, 129.
p-Dihydroxystilbene, i, 129.
Dihydroxytetramethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 972.
Dihydroxytetraphenylethane, i, 502.
5 : 3′-Dihydroxyxanthone, dibromo-, i, 534.
—— tetrabromo-, i, 534.
5 : 4′-Dihydroxyxanthone, dibromo-, i, 534.
Diiodylamide, ii, 313.
Diisobutylcarbinamine, i, 65.
Diisobutylchlorisobutyral, i, 484.
Diisoeugenolacetophenone, i, 578.
p-Diisopropyl-3 : 5-dibenzylpyridine, i, 550.
Diisoxazole, dithio-, i, 209.
o-Diketochlorides, conversion of, into chlorinated keto-R-pentenes, i, 230.
1 : 3-Diketocyclohexane, i, 576.
Diketohexamethylene, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 67.
Diketohydrindene, i, 133.
αγ-Diketohydrindene, intramolecular change of phthalides into derivatives of, i, 37.
o-Diketones, chlorinated, preparation of, i, 234.
1 : 3-Diketones, i, 31.
β-Diketones, condensation of methylhydrazine with, i, 545.
—— condensation of, with carbamide, guanidine, and thiocarbamide, i, 111.
—— of the aromatic series, symmetrical, i, 134.
Diketoquinazolines, i, 350.
—— formation of, from substituted anthranilic acids, i, 350.
Dilauronitrile hydrobromide, i, 70.
Di-meconinemethyl ketone, i, 151.
Dimesitolylmethane, i, 135.
Dimesityls, i, 604.
3 : 3-Dimethoxydiphenyl, i, 598.
Dimethoxyphenol, trichloro-, i, 232.
Dimethoxyphenylmalonamide, i, 516.
Dimethoxystilbene, i, 129.
p-Dimethoxytolane, i, 507.
Dimethylacetylacetone, condensation of hydrazine with, i, 546.
—— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 815, 824.
2 : 5 : 3-Dimethylacetylfurfuran, i, 500.
—— oxime of, i, 501.
3 : 5 : 2-Dimethylacetylpyrroline, i, 110.
2 : 4-Dimethylacridine, i, 531.
Dimethylacridone, i, 531.
2 : 4-Dimethylacridone, i, 531.
Dimethylacrylic acid, PROC., **1894**, 64.
β-Dimethylacrylic acid, i, 356.
—— —— bromo-, i, 356.
—— —— chloro-, i, 356.
Dimethyladipic acids, TRANS., 1005.
$\alpha_1\alpha_2$-Dimethyladipic acids, i, 441.
αα-Dimethyl-β-allylpyrrolidine, i, 163.
Dimethylallylthiobiazolinehydriodide, i, 305.
Dimethylamidoacetocatechol, i, 234.
Dimethylamidoacetopyrogallol, i, 234.
m-Dimethylamidobenzoic acid, i, 86.
o-Dimethylamidobenzoic acid, i, 86.
p-Dimethylamidobenzoic acid, i, 86.
—— —— reduction of, i, 87.
Dimethylamidobenzylbenzoic acid, i, 602.
Dimethylamidodiphenylphthalide, i, 601.
Dimethylamidophenylanthranol, i, 602.
Dimethylamidotriphenylmethanecarboxylic acid, i, 602.
Dimethylaniline, action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., **1894**, 60.
—— amido-, and diethylamidophenol, indamine from, i, 303.
—— mercury derivatives of, i, 248.
—— nitroso-, and diethylamidophenol, oxazine from, i, 304.
Dimethylanilinephthaleïn, i, 602.
Dimethylarsine, i, 400.
Dimethylbrazilin, i, 257.
Dimethylbutanetetracarboxylic acid, TRANS., 1004.
Dimethylbutylamine and its derivatives, i, 7.
Dimethylcatechol, diamido-, i, 527.
—— nitro-, i, 527.
2 : 4-Dimethylchloracridone, i, 531.
Dimethylcinchonine benzylic chloride, i, 151.
—— ethiodide, i, 151.
—— methiodide, base from, i, 151.
—— salts, i, 151.
Dimethylconiine, i, 555.
Dimethylcotoïn, i, 255.
Dimethyldecahydroquinolinium salts, i, 428.
Dimethyldiacetaldine, i, 110.

Dimethyldiacetylfurfuran, i, 110.
3 : 4 : 2 : 5-Dimethyldiacetylpyrroline, i, 110.
3 : 5 : 2 : 4-Dimethyldiacetylpyrroline, i, 109.
Dimethyldiamidoperbromomethylcyanidine, i, 562.
Dimethyldicarboxyadipic acid, i, 441.
3 : 5 : 2 : 4-Dimethyldicinnamylpyrroline, i, 109.
Dimethyl-$\alpha\beta$-dimethylpyrrolidinammonium chloride, i, 163.
Dimethyldiphenyldipyrazole, i, 346.
Dimethylformamide, i, 117.
β_2-Dimethylglutaric acid, PROC., **1894**, 64.
—— anhydride, PROC., **1894**, 65.
Dimethylglycocine, i, 443.
1-Dimethylhexahydrobenzo-3 : 4-dipyrazolone, i, 260.
2′ : 2-Dimethyl-4-hydroxyquinoline-3-carboxylic acid, i, 427.
2′ : 3 : 5-Dimethylhydroxyxanthone, i, 534.
3′ : 3 : 5-Dimethylhydroxyxanthone, i, 534.
4′ : 3 : 5-Dimethylhydroxyxanthone, i, 534.
Dimethylhypoxanthine, i, 212.
—— constitution of, i, 213.
Dimethylic norisosaccharate, i, 167.
—— phenylimidocarbonate, i, 408.
—— prehnitate, i, 464.
Dimethylisoxazole, thio-, i, 547.
—— trithio-, i, 548.
Dimethylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Dimethyl-2 : 6-oximido-3-octanic acid, i, 522.
Dimethylparacotoïn, i, 51.
Dimethylphenylcoumalin, i, 300.
Dimethylphenylimidothiobiazoline, i, 304.
Dimethyl-γ-phenylpropylamine, i, 579.
Dimethylphenylthiazole, i, 548.
—— thio-, i, 547.
Dimethyl-β-pipecolinammonium iodide, i, 162.
Dimethyl-α-pipecoline, i, 555.
Dimethylpiperidine, i, 555.
—— and its homologues, constitution of, i, 555.
Dimethylpropanetricarboxylic acid, PROC., **1894**, 65.
Dimethylpyrazole methiodide, i, 544.
3 : 5-Dimethylpyrazole, i, 384.
3 : 5-Dimethylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, i, 547.
Dimethylpyrazole-*p*-phenylsulphonic acid, i, 346.
1 : 5-Dimethylpyrazolone, i, 545.
2 : 4-Dimethylpyridylmethylenephenylalkine, i, 207.
Dimethylpyrogallol, i, 527.
—— picrate, i, 120.
Dimethylpyrollidine and its derivatives, i, 555.
$\alpha\alpha$-Dimethyl-γ-quinoquinoline, i, 475.
2 : 4-Dimethyl-α-stilbazole and its derivatives, i, 207.
2 : 4-Dimethyl-α-stilbazoline, i, 207.
Dimethylthiazole, reduction of, i, 383.
Dimethylthiazolylalkine, i, 384.
Dimethylthiocarbamide, i, 12.
Dimethyltrinitrophloroglucinol, i, 121.
Dimyristonitrile hydrobromide, i, 70.
Di-*a*-naphtholoxychlorophosphine, i, 587.
Di-β-naphthophosphinic acid, i, 587.
Dinaphthyl bisulphide, diamido-, i, 29.
$\beta\beta$-Dinaphthyl, TRANS., 877.
Dinaphthyldiquinone, TRANS., 321.
$\beta\beta$-Dinaphthylic selenide, i, 448.
—— sulphide, i, 89.
"Dinitroalkylic acids," i, 273.
Dinitro-compounds, reduction of, in alkaline solution, i, 20.
"Dinitromethylic acid," action of dilute sulphuric acid on the zinc or copper salts of, i, 273.
Dipalmitonitrile hydrobromide, i, 70.
Dipentene, constitution of, i, 253.
—— dihydrobromide, i, 253.
—— *cis*-dihydrobromide, i, 92.
—— *cis*-dihydrochloride, i, 92.
Diphenetylchlorethylene, i, 508.
Diphenetyldichlorethane, i, 508.
Diphenetylhydroxyethane, i, 508.
Diphenols, i, 598.
Diphenyl, *o*-amido-, from fluorene, i, 529.
Diphenylacetaldehyde, i, 502.
—— preparation of, i, 520.
Diphenylamine, action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., **1894**, 60.
—— refractive power of, ii, 2.
Diphenylbiazoxole, i, 387.
Diphenylboric acid, i, 190.
Diphenylcarbaminylguanidine, i, 165.
Diphenylcarbinamine nitrite, i, 65.
Diphenyl-*o*-carboxyamide, i, 529.
Diphenyl-*o*-carboxylic anilide, i, 529.
Diphenylchlorethylene, i, 502.
Diphenyldichlorethane, dinitro-, i, 502.
Diphenyldihydrotetrazine, i, 387.
Diphenyldiketoquinazoline, i, 351.
Diphenyldimethylthiocarbazide, i, 305.
Diphenyldimethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
Diphenylenediamyldithiocarbamide, i, 418.
Diphenylenediamyldithiocarbimide, i, 418.

Diphenylenediisopropylthiocarbamide, i, 418.
Diphenylenedimethyldiphenyldithiocarbamide, i, 418.
Diphenylenediphenyldithiocarbamide, thiosemicarbazide and disemicarbazide from, i, 418.
Diphenylenedipiperidyldithiocarbamide, i, 418.
Diphenylenedithiocarbamide, i, 418.
Diphenylenedithiocarbimide, i, 418.
Diphenylenedi-*o*-tolyldithiocarbamide, i, 418.
Diphenylenetetraisobutyldithiocarbamide, unsymmetrical, i, 418.
Diphenylenetetramyldithiocarbamide, unsymmetrical, i, 418.
Diphenylethylenediamine, i, 196.
Diphenylethylmethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 306.
Diphenylethyloxamide, i, 136.
Di-*a*-phenylethyloxamide, i, 579.
Diphenyl-group, i, 38.
Diphenyl-hydrazine, i, 529.
Diphenylhydroxybiuret, i, 11.
Diphenylic borochloride, i, 190.
—— diselenide, i, 448.
—— selenide and its derivative, i, 89, 448.
—— —— dichloride, i, 89.
—— selenoxide, i, 89.
—— sulphide, i, 88.
—— telluride, i, 448.
—— —— dibromide, i, 449.
—— thiocarbonate, i, 408.
—— *o*-toluidophosphate, i, 589.
—— *p*-toluidophosphate, i, 589.
2′ : 3′-Diphenylindole, preparation of, TRANS., 892.
2′ : 3′-Diphenylindoles, preparation of, from benzoïn and primary benzenoïd amines, TRANS., 889.
Diphenyliodonium acetate, i, 462.
—— aurochloride, i, 462.
—— chloride, physiological action of, i, 463.
—— hydrogen sulphate, i, 461.
—— hydroxide and salts, i, 242, 243.
—— —— preparation of, i, 462.
—— —— reduction of, i, 462.
—— mercurichloride, i, 462.
—— nitrate, i, 461.
—— periodide, i, 462.
—— platinochloride, i, 462.
—— sulphide, i, 462.
—— trisulphide, i, 462.
Diphenylisodihydrotetrazine, i, 387.
Diphenylmaleïc anhydride, i, 27.
Diphenylmaleïcparabromanil, i, 28.
Diphenylmethane, amido-, i, 200.
—— coloured and colourless derivatives of, i, 467.
Diphenylmethane, diamido-, and its derivatives, i, 452.
—— 3 : 3′-diamido-, i, 600.
—— 3 : 4′-diamido-, i, 599.
—— 2 : 4′-dinitro-, i, 599.
—— 3 : 3′-dinitro-, i, 600.
—— 4 : 4′-dinitro-, i, 599.
—— nitro-derivatives of, i, 599.
Diphenylmethane-3 : 3′-dicarboxylic acid, i, 600.
Diphenylmethane-4 : 4′-dicarboxylic acid, i, 600.
Diphenylmethylethylthiocarbazide, i, 306.
2′ : 3′-Diphenyl-*a*-naphthindole, TRANS., 896; i, 91.
—— compound of, with acetone, TRANS., 897.
—— compound of, with diethyl ketone, TRANS., 897.
—— compound of, with methyl ethyl ketone, TRANS., 897.
2′ : 3′-Diphenyl-*β*-naphthindole, TRANS., 897.
—— compound of, with acetone, TRANS., 898.
1 : 3-Diphenylpyrazolone, i, 349.
a-Diphenylsemicarbazide, derivatives of, i, 411.
Diphenylsulphone, conversion of, into diphenylic sulphide and diphenylic selenide, i, 88.
Diphenyltetrahydrotriazine, i, 57.
Diphenyltetrazine, action of alcoholic potash on, i, 388.
a-Diphenylthiosemicarbazide, derivatives of, i, 411.
2′ : 3′-Diphenyl-*o*-toluindole, TRANS., 893; i, 91.
—— compound of, with acetone, TRANS., 895.
2′ : 3′-Diphenyl-*p*-toluindole, TRANS., 896.
—— compound of, with acetone, TRANS., 896.
Diphenyltriazole, i, 386.
Diphenyltriketopentamethylene, i, 378.
Diphenylvinyl ethyl ether, i, 502.
Diphthalic acid, i, 38.
Diphthalimidoacetone, i, 356.
Diphthalimidoethylpropylic sulphide, i, 568.
Diphthalimidopropylic bisulphide, i, 567.
—— sulphide, i, 568.
Diphthalimidopropylsulphone, i, 568.
Diphthalimidopropylsulphoxide, i, 568.
Diphthalylethylenediimide, i, 491.
Dipiperidinehydrin, i, 343.
Dipotassium phosphate, ii, 137.
Dipropargyl, molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.
Dipropionanilide, i, 77.

Dipropionyl, refraction constants of, ii, 301.
ψ-Dipropionyl-*o*-cyanobenzylic cyanide, i, 618.
Dipropylacetamide, i, 567.
Dipropylacetic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Dipropylbenzenylamidoxime, i, 585.
Dipropylcarbinamine, i, 65.
Dipropylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Dipyrazole, dithio-, i, 209.
Disbenzeneazoacetone, i, 184.
Disbenzoylphenylhydrazidophosphoric acid, symmetrical, i, 584.
—— —— —— lactone of, i, 584.
Disease, human, pancreatic ferments in, ii, 199.
Disodimide, non-existence of, TRANS., 507.
Disodium platinum thioplatinate, action of water on, ii, 98.
Dispersion, molecular, of ketonic and enolic compounds, ii, 433.
Dissociation constant of pure water, ii, 375.
—— constants of water and hydrocyanic acid, ii, 132.
—— electrolytic, and optical rotation, ii, 78, 178.
—— —— and magnetic rotation, ii, 77.
—— —— of water, ii, 82, 309, 343.
—— —— —— value for the, ii, 309.
—— heat of, in electrochemical theory, ii, 80.
—— non-electrolytic, in solutions, ii, 227.
—— of ammonium chloride, influence of moisture on, TRANS., 615.
—— of nitrogen tetroxide, influence of moisture on, TRANS., 616.
—— of potassium hydrogen tartrate, i, 323.
—— of potassium triiodide in aqueous solution, ii, 271.
—— of saline hydrates and analogous compounds, ii, 343.
—— of salts in solution, ii, 376.
—— pressure and the individuality of chemical compounds, ii, 38.
—— tensions of hydrated salts, determination of small, ii, 270.
Distearonitrile hydrobromide, i, 70.
Distillation, fractional, commutator for, ii, 231.
—— —— separation of three liquids by, ii, 269.
—— under diminished pressure, ii, 39, 311.
1 : 3 : 5-Disulphobenzoic acid, derivatives of, i, 250.
3′ : 1′-Disulphonaphthyl-2-sulphaminic acid, i, 610.
Ditetrazole, i, 150.
Dithienyl, bromo-derivatives of, i, 276, 445, 446.
—— chloro-, i, 117.
—— chloropentabromo-, i, 117.
—— dichloro-, i, 117.
—— dichlorotetrabromo-, i, 117.
—— trichloro-, i, 117.
—— trichlorotribromo-, i, 117.
aa-Dithienyl, i, 276.
—— bromo-derivatives of, i, 445.
ββ-Dithienyl and its bromo-derivatives, i, 444.
Dithienyl-derivatives, formation of, from thiophen, i, 117.
Dithienyls, i, 444.
Dithiocarbazic acid, salts of, i, 166.
Dithymoldiphenylethane, i, 502.
Di-*o*-toluidineoxychlorophosphine, i, 589.
Di-*p*-toluidineoxychlorophosphine, i, 589.
Di-*o*-toluidophosphoric acid, i, 589.
Ditoluoylmethane, i, 134.
Ditolylchlorethylene, i, 503.
Ditolyldichlorethane, i, 502.
Ditolylene bisulphide, i, 125.
p-Ditolylformazylbenzene, i, 457.
Ditolylhydroxyethane, i, 503.
—— pinacone, from, i, 503.
o-Ditolylmethane, diamido-, and its derivatives, i, 452.
o-Ditolylmethanedisulphonic acid, diamido-, i, 452.
Ditolylsulphone, dibromo-, i, 132.
Diurimidodiacetylacetone, i, 111.
—— thio-, i, 112.
p-Divinylbenzene, i, 590.
—— tetrabromide, i, 590.
Di-*p*-xylenesulphone, i, 133.
Di-*m*-xyloylmethane, i, 135.
Di-*o*-xyloylmethane, i, 134.
Di-*p*-xyloylmethane, i, 135.
Dixylylene bisulphide, i, 125.
Di-*m*-xylylpyridine, i, 551.
Di-*o*-xylylpyridine, i, 551.
Di-*p*-xylylpyridine, i, 551.
1 : 2 : 4-Dixylyltetraketone monohydrate, i, 288.
1 : 4 : 2-Dixylyltetraketone monohydrate, i, 288.
Dog, respiration in, after extirpation of the pancreas, ii, 423.
Dog's urine, elementary composition of, on a flesh diet, ii, 107.
Dopplerite from Karkarala, ii, 457.
Dorstenia contrayerva, active principle of, i, 264.
Drainage water, winter, from bare soil and soil sown with wheat, ii, 156.

Drying oven, improved, ii, 444.
Drying tube, ii, 329.
Dulcitol, configuration of, i, 220.
—— in plants, ii, 25.
Durene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.
Dye-absorption and sedimentation, ii, 349.

E.

Earth nut cake, digestibility of, ii, 389.
—— —— oil, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 476.
Earths, rare, separation of, ii, 449, 450.
Ebullioscopic apparatus, modification of Beckmann's, ii, 407.
Ecgonine and its derivatives, physiological action of, ii, 394.
—— constitution of, i, 630.
Egg-white, proteïds of, i, 480.
Eklogites of Styria, ii, 285.
Elaïdic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 329.
Elastin from the aorta, ii, 146.
Electric arc, action of, on the diamond, amorphous boron, and silicon, ii, 42.
—— currents observed in plants, cause of, ii, 25.
Electrical conductivity, and colour of copper chloride solutions, ii, 47.
—— —— decrease of, when the water of solution is displaced by alcohol, ii, 439.
—— —— of a solution, change of, on addition of a non-electrolyte, ii, 80.
—— —— of copper chloride solutions, ii, 80.
—— —— of electrolytes, effect of pressure on, ii, 438.
—— —— of feebly dissociated compounds, and its determination by Kohlrausch's method, ii, 375.
—— —— —— —— —— new method for determining, ii, 376.
—— —— of formic acid, ii, 406.
—— —— of gases, ii, 222.
—— —— of pure water, ii, 375.
—— —— of salts of organic acids in presence of boric acid, ii, 130.
—— —— of solutions, ii, 339.
—— —— of some salts dissolved in ethylic and methylic alcohols, ii, 339.
—— —— of some solutions of salts, especially of calcium, strontium, and barium, ii, 130.
—— discharge, influence of moisture on, TRANS., 621.
—— —— separation of mixed gases by, TRANS., 619.
Electrical furnace, reverberatory, with movable electrodes, ii, 78.
—— repulsion in solutions, PROC., **1894**, 167.
Electricity, employment of, to follow the phases of certain chemical reactions, ii, 276.
Electrochemical equivalent of copper, ii, 37.
—— theory, heat of dissociation in, ii, 80.
Electrode sensitive to light, ii, 405.
Electrodes for resistance determinations in electrolytes, ii, 222.
—— platinum, polarisation of, in sulphuric acid, ii, 37.
—— polarisation of, ii, 178.
Electrolysis, alternate current, ii, 178.
—— and galvanic polarisation, laws of, ii, 223.
—— E.M.F. required for, ii, 338.
—— formation of floating metallic films by, ii, 267.
—— of copper sulphate in a vacuum, ii, 305.
—— of ferrous sulphate, ii, 140.
—— of mixtures of salts, ii, 406.
—— of salts of organic acids, i, 228.
—— of salts of the alkalis, minimum E.M.F. required for, ii, 178, 223.
—— quantitative analysis by, ii, 68, 161, 162, 480.
Electrolytes, effects of pressure on the conductivity of, ii, 438.
—— electrodes for resistance determinations in, ii, 222.
—— minimum E.M.F. required to decompose, ii, 178, 223, 267.
—— rate of diffusion of, in alcohol, ii, 308, 344.
Electrolytic analyses, ii, 120, 399.
—— conductivity of mixtures of amines and acids, ii, 5.
—— decomposition of water, ii, 225.
—— determination of the solubility of slightly soluble substances, ii, 7.
—— dissociation and magnetic rotation, ii, 77.
—— —— and optical rotation, ii, 78, 178.
—— —— of water, ii, 343.
—— —— of water, value for the, ii, 309.
—— hysteresis, dissipation of energy due to, ii, 178.
—— separations and estimations, ii, 34.
—— separations, ii, 34, 254.
—— thermoelectric cells, ii, 78.
Electromotive force, minimum, required to decompose electrolytes, ii, 178, 223, 267.

Electromotive force of alloys in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1030.
—— —— of the Clark standard cell, ii, 129.
—— —— required before electrolysis is effected, ii, 338.
—— forces of insoluble and complex salts, ii, 4.
—— —— of polarisation, ii, 4.
Elements, atomic refractions of, ii, 415.
—— oxides of, and the periodic law, TRANS., 107.
Elements, galvanic. See Galvanic.
Elfstorpite from the Sjö mine, Sweden, ii, 240.
Emetics, i, 499.
Emetine, complex nature of, i, 155.
—— estimation of, in *Radix Ipecacuanhæ*, ii, 263.
Emodin methyl ether, TRANS., 925, 934.
—— —— —— nitro-, TRANS., 934.
—— —— —— tetranitro-, TRANS., 935.
—— tetranitro-, TRANS., 925, 935.
Endothermic reactions effected by mechanical force, ii, 85, 275, 444.
Energy, free, change of, on mixing concentrated solutions, ii, 444.
Enolic and ketonic compounds, ii, 433.
Enstatite and its alteration products, ii, 321.
Eosin, fluorescence of, ii, 338.
Epichlorhydrin, polymeride of, i, 486.
α-Epipiperidinehydrin, i, 342.
Equilibrium of solutions with two and three components, ii, 9.
Ergot, estimation of, in meals and brans, ii, 166.
—— of rye, i, 630.
Ergotinine, i, 630.
Erucic acid, oxidation and constitution of, i, 13.
Erythrene, action of bromine on, i, 62.
Erythritol and an isomeride of, synthesis of, i, 62.
Erythrodextrin, i, 5.
Eserine and its salts, i, 264.
—— methiodide, i, 264.
Essential oils. See Oils.
Estragoïl, i, 120.
Ethane, nitro-, thermochemistry of, i, 158.
—— oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.
—— ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.
Ethanehydrazoethane, i, 568.
Ethenyl-*p*-ditolylamidine, i, 513.
Ethenylphenyleneamidine, i, 623.
Ether, molecular weight of, in solution in caoutchouc, ii, 274.
Ethereal oils. See Oils.
Ethereal salts, formation of, by double decomposition, i, 2.
—— —— of aromatic acids, formation of, i, 243.
Etherification of aromatic acids, law of, i, 463, 464.
Ethers of quinoneoxime, i, 25, 185.
—— simple and mixed, boiling points of homologous, TRANS., 193.
—— synthesis of, from phenols, i, 73.
Ethoxalylacetone, constitution of, ii, 434.
4 : 4-Ethoxyacetamidodiphenyl, i, 598.
Ethoxyanilineazo-α-naphthol, reduction of, i, 606.
Ethoxybenzene, 3 : 5-dinitro-, i, 574.
—— *p*-nitro-, i, 573.
—— thio-, i, 595.
—— —— tetrabromo-, i, 595.
—— thionyl, i, 595.
Ethoxybenzeneazo-α-ethoxynaphthalene, i, 606.
Ethoxybenzeneazo-α-naphthol, i, 607.
Ethoxybenzenesulphone, i, 595.
—— bromo-, i, 595.
β-Ethoxybenzylmalonic acid, i, 194.
Ethoxy-*o*-bromobenzophenone, i, 417.
Ethoxydihydroanthrol, i, 140.
1 : 3-Ethoxyethylisoquinoline, i, 619.
Ethoxylutidine, i, 382.
Ethoxymaleïc acid, i, 15.
Ethoxymethyleneacetylacetone, i, 66.
Ethoxymethylenecamphor, bromination of, i, 614.
1 : 3-Ethoxymethylisoquinoline, i, 279.
α-Ethoxynaphthalene, thio-, i, 595.
β-Ethoxynaphthalene, thio-, i, 595.
1 : 4-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonic acid, i, 251.
2 : 3′-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonic acid, i, 251.
Ethoxyphenylchlorophosphine, i, 586.
Ethoxyphenylindoxazene, i, 418.
Ethoxyphenylnaphthotartrazonium chloride, i, 606.
Ethoxyphenyloxamic acid, i, 516.
p-Ethoxyphenylphthalamic acid, i, 187.
p-Ethoxyphenylphthalimide, i, 187.
Ethoxyphosphorous chloride, refractive power of, ii, 221.
Ethoxypropane, chlor-, TRANS., 596.
Ethoxy-*p*-tolyl-*o*-diamidonaphthalene, i, 606.
Ethoxy-*p*-tolylnaphthostilbazonium chloride, i, 606.
α-Ethyl pyridyl ketone, reduction of, i, 471.
Ethylacetophenone, thio-, i, 467.
Ethylacetophenoneoxime, thio-, i, 467.
Ethylallylcarbinol, i, 394.
Ethylallylcarbinylic acetate, i, 394.
Ethyl-*o*-amidophenol, amido-, i, 328.
Ethylamine, refractive power of, i, 9.

Ethylamine thiocyanate action of heat on, i, 11.
Ethylaniline, mercury derivatives from, i, 249.
Ethylanisamide, β-bromo-, i, 620.
Ethyl-*o*-anisidine, amido-, i, 328.
Ethylarabinoside, i, 4.
Ethylazobenzenecyanacetamide, i, 370.
Ethylbenzamide, thio-, i, 467.
Ethylbenzanilide, thio-, i, 466.
Ethylbenzene, action of nitric acid on, i, 277.
—— action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.
—— *p*-di-α-brom-, i, 590.
Ethylbenzenesulphone, i, 133.
Ethylbenzenylamidophenyl mercaptan, thio-, i, 467.
anti-Ethylbenzhydroximic acid dinitrophenyl ether, i, 461.
Ethylbenzoic acid, thio-, i, 467.
—— —— thioanilide of, i, 467.
Ethylbenzoïn, i, 39.
Ethylbenzophenone, thio-, i, 466.
Ethylbenzophenoneoxime, *anti*-thio-, i, 466.
—— *syn*-thio-, i, 467.
α-Ethylbenzoylformoïn, i, 287.
β-Ethylbenzoylformoïn, i, 286.
—— compound of, with phenylcarbimide, i, 286.
Ethylbutylbenzene and its derivatives, i, 446.
Ethylbutylbenzenedisulphonic acid, derivatives of, i, 446.
Ethylbutylbenzenesulphonic acid, derivatives of, i, 446.
Ethylcatechol, i, 527.
Ethylchitenine, i, 152.
Ethylcinchonine, hydrazone of, i, 431.
Ethylcupreine, physiological action of, ii, 424.
3 : 4-Ethylcyanoisocarbostyril, i, 618.
1 : 4-Ethylcyclopentanecarboxylamide, i, 524.
1 : 4-Ethylcyclopentanecarboxylic acid, i, 524.
—— —— α-bromo-, i, 524.
Δ^1-1 : 4-Ethylcyclopentenecarboxylic acid, i, 524.
Γ^α-Δ^2-1 : 4-Ethylcyclopentenecarboxylic acid, i, 524.
Γ^β-Δ^2-1 : 4-Ethylcyclopentenecarboxylic acid, i, 524.
α-Ethyldinitrodihydrophenazine, i, 55.
Ethyldiphenylmaleimide, i, 27.
Ethyldithiourazole, i, 477.
Ethylene, action of heat on, i, 481.
—— brom-, refractive power of, ii, 1.
—— bromotrichloro-, i, 561.
—— dibromodichloro-, i, 561.
Ethylene oxidation of in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.
—— reducing actions of, ii, 295.
—— tetrachlor-, bromine derivatives of, i, 561.
—— —— constitution of, i, 482.
—— —— preparation of, and oxidation of by ozone, i, 481.
—— volume changes during the action of chlorine on, ii, 412.
Ethylenediamine, action of, on bibasic acids and their anhydrides, i, 490.
—— action of thiocarbonic chloride on, i, 437.
—— fumarate, i, 490.
—— malate, i, 490.
—— maleate, i, 490.
—— phthalate, i, 490.
—— succinate, i, 490.
—— thermochemistry of, i, 222.
Ethylenediphenylmaleimide, i, 28.
Ethylenic bromide, action of, on sodamide, TRANS., 522.
—— —— action of, on trimethylamine, i, 271.
—— —— molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.
—— chloride, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.
—— nitrite, i, 2.
—— oxide, tetrachlor-, i, 482.
Ethylenurethane, dichloro-, i, 363.
Ethylgalactoside, i, 565.
Ethylglucoside, i, 4, 565.
—— behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
Ethylguaiacol picrate, i, 120.
β-Ethylhydroxylamine, i, 9, 10, 224, 569.
Ethylic β-acetisocrotonate, i, 274.
—— acetoacetate, action of anthranilic acid on, i, 427.
—— —— chemical function and constitution of, i, 440.
—— —— chloro- and bromo-derivatives of, i, 171
—— —— condensation products of aromatic hydrazides of, i, 475.
—— —— constitution of, i, 274.
—— —— *o*-tolylhydrazide, i, 475.
—— acetomalonate, constitution of, ii, 434.
—— acetonedicarboxylate, constitution of, ii, 434.
—— acetylacetoacetate, condensation of hydrazine with, i, 546.
—— acetylacetone carbonate, i, 32.
—— acetylacetonecarboxylate, i, 31.
—— acetylenedicarboxylate, action of ethylic sodethenyltricarboxylate on, i, 172.

Ethylic acetylenedicarboxylate, action of ethylic sodiomalonate on, i, 172.
—— acetylglutarate, action of nitrous acid on, i, 228.
—— alcohol, action of chlorine on, i, 62.
—— —— action of diazobenzene salts on, i, 329.
—— —— action of hydrogen chloride on, as a time reaction, ii, 133.
—— —— action of, on yeast, ii, 62.
—— —— chlorination of, i, 483.
—— —— electrical conductivity of some salts in, ii, 339.
—— —— estimation of, in wines, ii, 259.
—— —— estimation of oil of turpentine in, ii, 259.
—— —— estimation of small quantities of, ii, 431.
—— —— freezing points of solutions of, Trans., 307, 308.
—— —— oxidation of, in the organism, ii, 21.
—— —— rate of diffusion of electrolytes in, ii, 308, 344.
—— —— rectification of, i, 435.
—— —— separation of methylic alcohol from, ii, 431.
—— —— vapour, oxidation of, in presence of palladium-asbestos, ii, 294.
—— α-amidoacetoacetate, i, 357.
—— amidocresotate, i, 504.
—— amidosulphonate, i, 365.
—— anhydroanilaconitate, Trans., 12.
—— anisate, β-amido, i, 620.
—— azobenzenecyanacetate, action of nitrous acid on, i, 370.
—— azocarboxylate, i, 325.
—— azopseudocumenecyanacetate, i, 371.
—— azo-o-toluenecyanacetate, i, 370.
—— azo-p-toluenecyanacetate, i, 370.
—— azo-m-xylenecyanacetate, i, 370.
—— benzeneazosulphonate, i, 365.
—— benzileoximehydrazonecarboxylate, i, 377.
—— benzoylacetoacetate, condensation of hydrazine with, i, 546.
—— benzoylisonitrosocyanacetate, i, 317.
—— benzylamidoacetate, Trans., 188.
—— benzylideneacetoacetate, action of ethylic malonate on, i, 576.
—— benzylidenebiuretamidocrotonate, i, 374.
—— benzylidenemalonate, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 465.
—— bromacetate, magnetic rotation of, Trans., 406, 418, 427, 430.
—— bromacetoacetates, i, 171, 227.
—— —— action of potassium cyanide on, i, 171.
Ethylic bromalkylmalonates, action of, on ethylic sodiomalonate, i, 14.
—— α-bromobutyrate, magnetic rotation of, Trans., 410, 429.
—— bromopropionate, action of, on sodium nitrite, i, 114.
—— α-bromopropionate, magnetic rotation of, Trans., 410, 429.
—— butanetetracarboxylate, preparation of, Trans., 578.
—— butanetetracarboxylates, i, 363.
—— carbonate, magnetic rotation of, Trans., 405, 421.
—— carboxyethylacetoacetate, magnetic rotation of, Trans., 821, 826.
—— carboxyethylazobenzenecyanacetate, i, 370.
—— carboxyphenylhydrazonecyanacetate, i, 371.
—— chloracetate and benzylamine, interaction of, Trans., 187.
—— —— magnetic rotation of, Trans., 406, 414, 418, 423.
—— α-chloracetoacetate, action of potassium cyanide on, i, 171.
—— chloride, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.
—— δ-chlorocaproate, i, 319.
—— chlorocarbonate, magnetic rotation of, Trans., 405, 420.
—— α-chlorocrotonate, magnetic rotation of, Trans., 412, 424.
—— chloroformate, magnetic rotation of, Trans., 405, 420.
—— α-chloropropionate, magnetic rotation of, Trans., 409, 428.
—— cinnamate dichloride, i, 335.
—— cinnamenyl-α-cyanacrylate, i, 489.
—— cyanacetate, action of diazobenzene chloride and its homologues on, i, 369.
—— —— action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 272.
—— —— derivatives of, i, 492.
—— cyanacetylhydrazineacetoacetate, i, 272.
—— cyanacetylhydrazinepyruvate, i, 272.
—— cyanoglutarate, i, 492.
—— β-cyanopropionate, i, 443.
—— cyanosuccinate, derivatives of, i, 492.
—— dehydracetate, Trans., 261.
—— desmotroposantonite, i, 206.
—— diacetoacetate, i, 31, 274.
—— diacetomalonate, constitution of, ii, 434.
—— diacetosuccinate, constitution of, i, 360.
—— —— γ-lactone, i, 360.
—— diacetylbutanetetracarboxylate, Trans., 1014.
—— dianilidosuccinate, i, 466.
—— diazoacetate, reduction of, i, 324.

Ethylic dibenzoylmucate, i, 16.
—— dibenzoylsuccinate, action of heat on, i, 376.
—— dibenzylbutanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 1018.
—— dibromacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 418, 427, 430.
—— $\alpha\alpha$-dibromacetoacetate, i, 172.
—— $\alpha\gamma$-dibromacetoacetate, i, 172.
—— dibromamidocarboxylate, i, 364.
—— —— compounds of, with potassium and sodium bromides, i, 364.
—— dibromosuccinate, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 15.
—— dibromotricarballylate, action of aniline on, TRANS., 11.
—— —— action of baryta on, TRANS., 10.
—— —— preparation of, TRANS., 9.
—— dicarboxyglutaconate, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 476.
—— dichloracetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 414, 418, 423.
—— diethylacetoacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 823, 827.
—— diethylbutanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 1007.
—— diethylprotocatechuate, i, 527.
—— dihydroxycyanuromalonate, i, 229.
—— 1:2-diketopentamethylene-3:5-dicarboxylate, i, 324.
—— dimethylacetoacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 816, 823, 827.
—— dimethylbutanetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 1004.
—— dimethylcyanosuccinate, i, 492.
—— $\alpha\alpha_2$-dimethyldicarboxyadipate, i, 441.
—— dimethylisopyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 476.
—— $\alpha\gamma$-dimethylisoxazole-β-carboxylate, i, 32.
—— dimethylpropanetricarboxylate, PROC., 1894, 65.
—— 3:5-dimethylpyrazole-4-carboxylate, i, 547.
—— di-α-naphtholphosphinate, i, 587.
—— dinitroterephthalates, i, 132.
—— dioxysuccinate, conversion of, into ethylic oxymalonate and ethylic oxalate, i, 403.
—— —— elimination of carbonic oxide from, i, 403.
—— diphenacylcyanacetate, i, 592.
—— diphenyl-o-carboxylate, i, 529.
—— ethenyltricarboxylate, i, 323.
—— ether and its homologues, preparation of, i, 62.
—— —— chlorination of, i, 485.
—— —— dichlor- and trichlor-, action of water on, i, 485.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 378.
Ethylic 6-ethoxycoumalin-3:5-dicarboxylate, action of ammonia on, in absence of water, i, 71.
—— β-ethoxycrotonate, i, 66.
—— —— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 821, 826.
—— —— refractive and dispersive power of, TRANS., 823, 828.
—— ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate, i, 66.
—— ethoxymethylenemalonate, i, 66.
—— ethylacetoacetate, action of anthranilic acid and of metahomoanthranilic acid on, i, 427.
—— ethylacetomalonate, constitution of, ii, 434.
—— ethylbutanetetracarboxylate, attempts to prepare, TRANS., 1012.
—— ethylideneacetoacetate, condensation of hydrazine with, i, 546.
—— ethylisonitrosocyanacetate, i, 317.
—— ethylpimelate, TRANS., 991.
—— formazylglyoxalate, i, 183.
—— fumarate, action of ethylic sodiocyanacetate on, i, 317.
—— furalcyanacetate, i, 572.
—— furfur-α-cyanacrylate, i, 489.
—— i-glutamate, i, 499.
—— guanidinedicarboxylate, i, 164.
—— heptane-$\omega_2\omega_2$-tetracarboxylate, TRANS., 104.
—— —— synthesis of, TRANS., 104.
—— hexahydroanthranilic acid, i, 591.
—— hexahydrosalicylate, i, 592.
—— hydrazicarboxylate, i, 325.
—— hydronaphthaquinonedicarboxylate, i, 195.
—— o-hydroxybenzylidenedicyanacetate, i, 489.
—— hydroxydinitrophenylcarbamate, i, 119.
—— hydroxyhippurate, i, 55.
—— hydroxymethyleneacetoacetate, i, 66.
—— α-indolepropionate, i, 475.
—— iodacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 408, 428, 431.
—— iodide and sulphide, velocity of reaction between, ii, 309, 310.
—— iridate, i, 48.
—— α-isobromobutyrate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 412, 430.
—— isocarbopyrotritartrate, i, 360.
—— —— action of ammonia on, i, 361.
—— isodesmotroposantonite, i, 52.
—— isodibromosuccinate, action of aniline on, i, 466.
—— isonitrosoacetoacetate, reduction of, i, 357.
—— isonitrosocyanacetate, reactions with, i, 317.
—— isopyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 476.

Ethylic isosantonate, i, 52.
—— ketipate, a cyclic analogue of, i, 324.
—— β-ketohexamethylenecarboxylate, i, 174.
—— β-ketopentamethylenecarboxylate, i, 173.
—— ketostearate, i, 170.
—— levosantonite, i, 206.
—— malonate, action of, on dibenzylideneacetone, i, 527.
—— mercaptomethylimidazolecarboxylate, i, 358.
—— metallic tartrates, i, 68.
—— p-methoxyphenyl-α-cyanacrylate, i, 488.
—— m-methyl-α-cyanocinnamate, i, 33.
—— o-methyl-α-cyanocinnamate, i, 34.
—— p-methyl-α-cyanocinnamate, i, 33.
—— p-methylenedihydrobenzoate, i, 630.
—— methylenedioxyphenyl-α-cyanacrylate, i, 489.
—— methylimidazolonecarboxylate, i, 358.
—— methylpyrazolecarboxylate, i, 544.
—— mucate, i, 15.
—— —— propionyl, derivatives of, i, 404.
—— α-naphtholphosphinate, i, 587.
—— β-naphtholphosphinate, i, 587.
—— narceïne and its salts, i, 58, 59.
—— nicotinate, i, 472.
—— nitrosopropionate, i, 114.
—— octane-$\omega_2\omega_2$-tetracarboxylate, Trans., 600.
—— —— action of, sodium ethoxide and iodine on, Trans., 601.
—— opianate, i, 35.
—— oxalacetate, and its derivatives, elimination of carbonic oxide from, i, 323.
—— —— constitution of, ii, 434.
—— oxalate, action of hydroxylamine and ethoxylamine on, i, 358.
—— —— action of, on dibenzyl ketone, i, 378.
—— oxalhydroxamate, i, 358.
—— oxide. See Ethylic ether.
—— oxymalonate, conversion of ethylic dioxysuccinate into, i, 403.
—— phenacylcyanacetate, i, 592.
—— γ-phenoxypropylisosuccinate, i, 34.
—— γ-phenoxypropylmalonate, i, 34.
—— phenyldihydroresorcylate, i, 527.
—— phenyldiketohydrindeneacetate, i, 38.
—— phenylimidochloroformate, i, 408.
—— phenylimidophenylcarbamate, i, 333.
—— phenylmalonate, i, 376.
—— 3 : 5-phenylmethylpyrazole-4-carboxylate, i, 546.
—— phenyloxalacetate, i, 376.
Ethylic phenylpropiolate, action of ethylic sodiomalonate on, i, 172.
—— phenylpyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 116.
—— phenylpyrrolonedicarboxylate, Trans., 13.
—— h-phenyl-α-p-tolylformazylformate, i, 456.
—— o-phenylureidobenzoate, i, 332.
—— phosphate, refractive power of, ii, 221.
—— phosphite, refractive power of, ii, 221.
—— phthalate and ketones, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 194.
—— —— and succinate, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 194.
—— phthalodicyanacetate, i, 317.
—— picolinate, i, 425, 472.
—— —— ethiodide, i, 426.
—— pipecolinate, i, 426.
—— quinoldiphosphinate, i, 588.
—— quinolinate, i, 472.
—— resorcinoldiphosphinate, i, 588.
—— salts of normal fatty acids, boiling points of, Trans., 726.
—— —— velocity of hydrolysis of certain, ii, 275.
—— santonite, i, 52.
—— sodacetoacetate, action of nitric oxide on, i, 400.
—— —— additive products of, with ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, i, 172.
—— —— constitution of, i, 356.
—— sodiocyanacetate, action of succinic chloride on, i, 317.
—— sodiomalonate, action of cyanuric chloride on, i, 229.
—— —— action of, on benzylideneacetone, i, 598.
—— —— additive products of, with ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, i, 172.
—— succinosuccinate, action of hydrazine on, i, 260.
—— sulphide, fate of, in the organism, ii, 199.
—— —— odour of, i, 353.
—— terephthalocyanacetate, i, 593.
—— terephthalyldimalonate, i, 589.
—— tetrabenzoylmucate, i, 16.
—— tetracetylbenzylmucamate, i, 16.
—— α-tetracetylmucate, i, 15.
—— β-tetracetylmucate, i, 16.
—— tetrapropionylmucate, i, 404.
—— p-tolylimidoformate, i, 407.
—— p-tolylimidothioformate, i, 407.
—— o-tolyl-α-methylindole-β-carboxylate, i, 475.
—— p-tolyl-α-methylindole-β-carboxylate, i, 475.

Ethylic triacetoacetate, i, 274.
—— tribromacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 418, 428, 430.
—— —— preparation of, i, 562.
—— trichloracetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 406, 414, 418, 423.
—— *aaβ*-trichlorobutyrate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 410, 424.
—— trichlorolactate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 409, 424.
—— triphenylosotriazoneparacarboxylate, i, 377.
—— tripropionylmucolactone, i, 404.
Ethylidenaniline and its isomeride, i, 410.
4-Ethylidene-bis-3-methylpyrazolone, i, 547.
Ethylidenedihydroxynaphthaquinone, TRANS., 82,
—— *aβ*-anhydride of, TRANS., 83.
Ethylidenediurethane, mono- and dibromo-, i, 364.
Ethylimidoethylthiourazole, i, 477.
Ethylisocarbostyril, i, 192.
3-Ethylisocarbostyril, i, 618.
Ethylisocarbostyrilcarboxylic acid, i, 192.
Ethylisodiphenylcarbamide, i, 333.
Ethylisopropylamine, i, 383.
Ethylisopropylnitrosamine, i, 383.
Ethylisopropylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 384.
3-Ethylisoquinoline, i, 618.
—— 1-chloro-, i, 619.
Ethylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Ethylmercaptan, odour of, i, 353.
Ethylmethylglyoxaline, i, 355.
Ethylmethylimidazolone, i, 355.
Ethylmethylimidazolyl-*μ*-mercaptan, i, 355.
Ethylmethylpimelic acid, TRANS., 992.
Ethylnitrocarbimidothiophenol, i, 125.
Ethylnitrolic acid, i, 436.
Ethylpentamethylenecarboxylic acid, i, 524.
Ethylphenols, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, i, 280.
—— melting and boiling points of, i, 449.
Ethylphenylamidoguanidine, i, 517.
—— salts of, i, 374.
Ethylphenylenediazosulphine iodide, i, 124.
Ethylphenylnaphthacridone, i, 41.
Ethylphosphoric acid, thermochemistry of, i, 484.
Ethylphyllotaonin, i, 342.
Ethylpimelic acid, TRANS., 989.
—— —— anilide of, TRANS., 992.
α-Ethylpiperylalkine, modifications and salts of, i, 471.
—— non-identity of, with active pseudoconhydrine, i, 471.
Ethylpropylacetic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Ethylpropylcarbinol and its derivatives, rotatory power of, ii, 77.
Ethylpropylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Ethylpyridylacrylic acid, i, 208.
Ethylpyridylium compounds, i, 426.
α-Ethylpyridyl-*β*-lactic acid, i, 208.
β-Ethylpyridyl-*α*-trichlorohydroxypropane, i, 208.
Ethylquinovose, i, 4.
Ethylrhamnoside, i, 4.
Ethylscoparin, i, 542.
Ethylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.
β-Ethyl-*p*-toluoylformoïn, i, 287.
Eucarvole, i, 298.
—— phenylhydrazone, i, 298.
Eucarvoxime, i, 298.
Eugenol, i, 578.
—— action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 331.
—— conversion of, into isoeugenol, i, 578, 579.
—— dinitrophenyl ether, i, 578.
—— ethyl ether, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 331.
Eugenolacetophenone, i, 578.
Eurhodines, i, 303.
Euxanthone, constitution of, i, 533.
—— dibromo-, i, 534.
—— methylic ether, i, 534.
Evaporation, volatilisation of salts during, TRANS., 445.
Excrement, animal, influence of urine on the formation and volatilisation of ammonia during the fermentation of, ii, 109.
—— horse-, evolution of nitrogen during the fermentation of, ii, 109.
Excretion of sulphur, influence of muscular work on the, ii, 57.
Explosion of mixtures of gases, temperatures of, ii, 11.
Extraction, automatic, ii, 117.
—— —— apparatus for liquids, ii, 11.
Extractives, estimation of, in cow's and human milk, ii, 107.
Eye, chemistry of the refractive media of the, ii, 22.

F.

Fat, estimation of, in bread, ii, 263, 369.
—— estimation of, in cheese, ii, 300.
—— extraction of, ii, 165.
—— formation of, from carbohydrates, ii, 391.
—— new method of analysing, ii, 370.
—— of human milk, ii, 326, 392.

Fat of milk, comparison of methods for the estimation of, ii, 166.
—— preservation of milk for the estimation of, ii, 263.
—— rancid, reducing action of, on silver nitrate, ii, 75.
Fats, soft, apparatus for determining the sp. gr. of, ii, 270.
—— turbidity temperatures of, with glacial acetic acid, ii, 490.
Fatty-series, substitution of chlorine or bromine in, i, 1, 217.
Feeding and respiration, ii, 391.
Fehling's solution, checking, ii, 122.
Fellenic acid, ii, 326.
Felspar from the uralite-gabbro and flysch of Rhodes, ii, 461.
Fennel seeds, extracted, digestibility of, ii, 389.
Fergusonite, separation of the oxides in, ii, 47.
Ferment analogous to emulsin in fungi, ii, 63.
—— diastatic, of the liver, ii, 359.
—— —— presence of, in green leaves, ii, 109.
—— processes in organs, ii, 359.
Fermentation, alcoholic, action of calcium sulphite and hydrogen potassium sulphite on, ii, 151.
—— —— effect of calcium sulphite on, ii, 61, 151.
—— —— formation of succinic acid and glycerol in, i, 563.
—— and carbohydrates in urine, ii, 60.
—— fractional, i, 223.
—— lactic, influence of metallic salts on, ii, 63.
—— of horse excrement, evolution of nitrogen during, ii, 109.
Fermentative functions of yeast cells, specific character of, TRANS., 911.
Ferments, action of, on sugars, i, 566.
—— animal, varieties of sugar formed by, from starch and glycogen, ii, 325.
—— diastatic, of the animal body, action of carbonic anhydride on, ii, 103.
—— digestive, action of, on nuclein compounds, ii, 144.
—— human pancreatic, in disease, ii, 199.
—— occurring in vegetables, influence of, on the nutrition of the animal organism, ii, 357.
—— pancreatic, ii, 103.
—— proteolytic, in seedlings, ii, 290.
—— soluble, secreted by *Aspergillus niger* and *Penicillium glaucum*, ii, 109.
Ferric arsenite, ii, 351.
—— chloride, action of hydrogen on, ii, 295.
Ferric chloride, action of, on potassium iodide and hydriodic acid, ii, 140.
—— —— and ammonium chloride, mixed crystals of, ii, 85.
—— —— compounds of, with amides and amines, i, 585.
—— —— interaction of, with potassium and hydrogen iodides, ii, 191.
—— —— molecular weight of, ii, 282.
—— —— rate of reduction of, by stannous chloride, ii, 346.
—— chloriodide, ii, 193.
—— manganous, calcium and magnesium phosphates, separation of, ii, 255.
—— oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 324.
—— salts, action of, on iodides, ii, 140.
Ferricyanides, preparation of, i, 218.
Ferrochromium, ii, 452.
—— estimation of chromium in, ii, 35, 70, 217.
Ferrotungsten, ii, 452.
Ferrous ammonium chloride, ii, 17.
—— arsenite, ii, 351.
—— carbonate, compound of hydroxylamine with, ii, 46.
—— lithium chloride, ii, 17.
—— potassium chloride, ii, 17.
—— sulphate, electrolysis of, ii, 140
—— tetramolybdate, ii, 321.
Fever, metabolism in, ii, 108.
Fibre, crude, estimation of, ii, 300.
Fibres, jute, chlorination of, i, 63.
Fibrin, action of halogen acids on, i, 263.
—— and fibrinogen, ii, 289.
—— vegetable, constitution of, i, 215.
Fibrinogen and fibrin, ii, 289.
—— specific rotatory power of, i, 480.
Fibrins, i, 310.
Fibroïn, constitution of, i, 311.
Fishes, gases in the air bladder of, ii, 144.
Flask, modified litre, ii, 251.
Flavocobalt salts, ii, 50.
Flesh of the ox, elementary composition of, ii, 105.
Flores Koso, i, 424.
Flours, detection of chenopodium seed in, ii, 370.
Fluorene, orthamidodiphenyl from, i, 529.
Fluorescence as an ionic phenomenon, ii, 338.
Fluorine, amount of, in the teeth, ii, 22, 147.
—— compounds, influence of, on beer yeast, ii, 425.
—— density of, TRANS., 401.
—— in bones and teeth, ii, 147.
Fluorplumbates, TRANS., 393.
Fluorplumbic acid, TRANS., 399

Food, detection of salicylic acid in, ii, 299.
—— influence of subdivision of, on metabolism, ii, 287.
—— relations of, to the elimination of hydrocarbons, ii, 391.
Foods, nitrogenous, digestibility of, ii, 389.
Food-stuffs, detection and approximate estimation of sand in, ii, 163.
Force, mechanical, endothermic reactions effected by, ii, 275, 444.
Formacetanilide (?), i, 285.
Formalazine, i, 12.
—— tetrabromo-, i, 61.
Formaldehyde, i, 12.
—— action of ammonia on, i, 64.
—— compounds of, with polyhydric alcohols, i, 438.
—— condensation of aromatic amines with, in alkaline solution, i, 451.
—— condensation with, i, 600.
Formaldehydehydrazone, nitro-, i, 183.
Formaldoxime, Proc., **1894**, 55.
—— bromide, Proc., **1894**, 56.
—— chloride, Proc., **1894**, 56.
—— iodide, Proc., **1894**, 56.
Formazyl methyl ketone, i, 98.
—— —— —— action of ammonium sulphide on, i, 23.
—— nitro-, i, 183.
—— phenyl ketone, i, 98.
Formazylbenzene, i, 457.
—— oxidation of, i, 240.
Formazyl-compounds, decomposition products of, i, 457.
—— —— method of formation of, i, 239.
—— —— mixed, i, 456.
—— —— oxidation of, i, 240.
Formazylglyoxalic acid, i, 183.
—— —— phenylhydrazone of, i, 183.
Formazylic cyanide, i, 273.
Formic acid, electrical conductivity of, i, 66, 406.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 219.
—— —— heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Formoïns, i, 286.
Formulæ, molecular, of some liquids, as determined by their molecular surface energy, Trans., 167.
Formylallylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
Formylamidodimethylaniline, nitro-, i, 281.
Formylamidodiphenylcarbamide, i, 96.
Formylbromocamphor, i, 613.
Formyl-*a*-diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.
Formyl-*a*-diphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 411.
Formylmethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
Formylpiperidine, i, 617.
Fractionation, commutator for, ii, 231.
Fraxetin, an isomeride of, i, 246.
Freezing point determinations, Trans., 293.
—— —— exact method for the determination of the reduction of, ii, 228.
—— —— proportionality between osmotic pressure and the reduction of the, ii, 228, 343.
—— points of alloys in which the solvent is thallium, Trans., 31.
—— —— of dilute solutions, Proc., **1894**, 101; ii, 83.
—— —— of solutions, determination of the reduction of, ii, 342.
—— —— —— of chlorides, reduction of, ii, 40.
—— —— of triple alloys, Trans., 65.
Frogs, respiratory exchange in, ii, 461.
Fructose, action of ammonia on, i, 222.
Fruits and their skins, waxes and other substances of, ii, 469.
Fumaric dianilide, chloro-, i, 515.
Fungi, constituents of the tissues of, ii, 425.
—— ferment analogous to emulsin in, ii, 63.
—— presence of true cellulose in, ii, 24.
Funnel, safety, ii, 231.
Furfuracrylic acid, i, 173.
Furfuraldehyde, estimation of, Trans., 479.
Furfur-*a*-cyanacrylic acid, i, 489, 572.
Furfurcyanethylene, i, 572.
Furfurethylene, i, 173.
Furfurmalonic acid, i, 173.
Furfurylic alcohol, refraction constants of, ii, 302.
Furnace, reverberatory electrical, with movable electrodes, ii, 78.
Fusibility of mixtures of salts, ii, 307.

G.

Gadolinite, separation of the oxides in, ii, 47.
Galactose, action of ammonia on, i, 222.
—— anilide, constitution of, i, 413.
—— configuration of, i, 218.
d-Galactose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
Galactose-amylmercaptal, i, 270.
Galactosebenzylmercaptal, i, 270.
Galactose-ethylmercaptal, i, 270.
Galactosidogluconic acid, i, 565.
Galbanum resin, i, 423.
Galbaresinotannol, i, 423, ii, 361.
Gallacetophenone picrate, i, 120.
Gallanilide, dibromo-, and its triacetyl-derivative, i, 331.

Gallanilide, dibromo-, blue lakes derived from, i, 415.
Gallic acid, estimation of, ii, 73.
Gallobenzophenone, double ketone from, i, 85.
Gallobromacetophenone, i, 86.
Gallochloracetophenone, i, 86.
Gallo-*p*-toluidide, i, 78.
—— oxindophenolic dyes from, i, 285.
Galvanic cell, Clark's standard, construction of, ii, 130.
—— —— —— —— E.M.F. of varieties of, ii, 129.
—— elements, secondary heats of, ii, 5.
—— polarisation, laws of, ii, 223.
Garnet from the Schneekoppe, ii, 460.
Garnets, chemical composition of, ii, 285.
Gas, apparatus for the continuous evolution of, ii, 444.
—— batteries, ii, 436.
—— coal-, detection of oxygen in, ii, 368.
—— —— estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 119.
—— —— in the air of mines, apparatus for the estimation of, ii, 258.
—— natural, action of chlorine on the methane in, i, 393.
—— —— composition and origin of, ii, 387.
—— —— quantitative analysis of, ii, 401.
—— supposed relation between the solubility of a, and the viscosity of its solvent, TRANS., 782.
Gas-baroscope and its applications ii, 440, 471.
Gases, combustible, apparatus for the rapid estimation of, ii, 258.
—— densities of, ii, 81.
—— diffusion of, in water, ii, 389.
—— dissolved in water, apparatus for the extraction for analysis of the TRANS., 43; ii, 485.
—— —— —— extraction of, ii, 28.
—— electrical conductivity of, ii, 222.
—— exchanges of, between living organisms and the surrounding atmosphere, ii, 153.
—— in the air-bladder of fishes, ii, 144.
—— intestinal, of the horse, ii, 197.
—— mineral combustible, of Torre and Salsomaggiore, ii, 195.
—— mixed, separation of, by the electric discharge, TRANS., 619.
—— occlusion of, by metallic oxides, ii, 45.
—— phenomena of oxidation and chemical properties of, ii, 293, 294, 367.
Gases, simple apparatus for measuring, ii, 472.
—— temperature of explosion of mixtures of, ii, 11.
Gas-purifying material, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 214.
Gas-refuse, estimation of cyanides in, ii, 36.
Gas-tables, Lunge's, ii, 118.
Gastric digestion, action of different acids on, ii, 462.
—— —— influence of chloroform on artificial, ii, 104.
—— juice, estimation of the acidity of, ii, 262, 334.
Gas-volumeter of general applicability, ii, 26.
Geissler potash bulbs, modified, ii, 329.
Geissospermine, i, 155.
Gelatin, reaction for, ii, 168.
Gentisein methyl ether, i, 340.
—— synthesis of, i, 340.
Geranalanilide, i, 84.
Geranaldehyde, i, 401.
—— acid from, i, 84.
Geranaldehyde-series, compounds of, i, 83.
Geranaldoxime, i, 84.
Geranalphenylhydrazone, i, 84.
Geranic acid, i, 84.
Geraniol from oil of *Andropogon schoenanthus*, i, 435.
—— from rose oil, i, 253.
Geraniolene, i, 85.
Geranionitrile, i, 84.
Geranium oil, rhodinol from, i, 141, 253.
Germination, formation of oxycelluloses during, TRANS., 476.
—— influence of carbonic oxide on, ii, 25.
—— of barley, formation of saccharose during, ii, 64.
Glass, action of acids on, ii, 48.
—— action of water on, ii, 94, 451.
—— behaviour of, with reagents, ii, 451.
—— weathering of, ii, 48.
Glasses, graphochemical calculations with especial reference to soda-lime, ii, 235.
Glaucophane, asbestos-like variety of, from Rhodes, ii, 461.
Globulin of white of egg, i, 480.
—— proteolysis of, ii, 462.
Glucase, i, 258.
Gluco-*o*-diamidobenzene, nature of, i, 182.
α-Glucoheptose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
Glucoheptose-ethylmercaptal, i, 269.
α-Glucooctose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.

Glucoproteïds, i, 310.
Glucosamidoguanidine, salts of, i, 315.
Glucosamine, i, 167.
—— formation of, from glucose, i, 222.
Glucose, action of ammonia on, i, 222.
—— action of baryta on, i, 269.
—— action of lime and of alkalis on, i, 5.
—— amorphous form of, ii, 3.
—— anilide, constitution of, i, 413.
—— behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
—— constitution of, i, 104.
—— constitution of the aniline derivatives of, i, 511.
—— conversion of maltose into, by various organs, ii, 103.
—— detection of, in honey, ii, 164.
—— estimation of, in beets and diffusion juice, ii, 72.
—— from convolvulinic acid, i, 541.
—— variations in the rotatory power of, ii, 2.
Glucose-amylmercaptal, i, 270.
Glucosebenzylmercaptal, i, 270.
Glucose-ethylmercaptal, i, 270.
—— —— behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
Glucose-like substance from proteïd matter, i, 156.
Glucosepyrogallol, i, 398.
—— behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
Glucoseresorcinol, i, 397.
—— behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
Glucoside in vine leaves, i, 258.
—— of violet roots, i, 47.
Glucosides, constitution of, i, 104.
—— isolation of sugars from, i, 340.
—— of the alcohols, i, 3.
—— reactions of, with potassium mercuric iodide and with iodised potassium iodide, ii, 167.
—— synthetical, i, 565.
Glucosidogluconic acid, i, 565.
Glucosidoglycollic acid, i, 565.
cis-Glutaconic acid, i, 322.
—— anhydride, i, 323.
Glutamic acid, action of barium hydroxide on, i, 571.
—— —— derivatives of, i, 498.
l-Glutamic acid, i, 498.
Glutaric acid, derivatives of, i, 498.
—— —— preparation of, i, 570.
Gluten, constitution of, i, 214.
Gluten-caseïn, constitution of, i, 214.
Gluten-fibrin, constitution of, i, 214.
Glyceric acid, effect of temperature on the optical activity of ethereal salts of, TRANS., 761.
Glyceric-*p*-toluidide, i, 495.
Glycerol, electrolytic oxidation of, i, 103.
—— estimation of, in wine, ii, 368.
—— formation of, in alcoholic fermentation, i, 563.
—— inverting action of, i, 436.
Glycerolformacetal, i, 438.
Glycerols from unsaturated alcohols, i, 563.
Glycerophosphoric acid in urine, ii, 467.
Glycerose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
Glycerylglucoside, i, 565.
Glycocine and its derivatives, constitution of, PROC., 1894, 90, 94.
—— estimation of, ii, 336.
—— preparation of, i, 267.
—— thermochemistry of, ii, 341.
Glycogen, action of acids on, i, 566.
—— change of, into sugar in the liver, ii, 145.
—— estimation of, ii, 72, 123.
—— formation of, ii, 358.
—— post mortem changes of, in muscle ii, 146.
—— varieties of sugar formed from, by animal ferments, ii, 325.
Glycogenia in anthrax, variations of, ii, 60.
Glycol from menthene, i, 469.
Glycolglucoside, i, 4.
Glycollic acid, derivatives of, i, 493.
—— —— electrolysis of the sodium salt of, i, 228.
—— anilide, i, 493.
—— α-naphthalide, i, 494.
—— β-naphthalide, i, 494.
—— *o*-toluidide, i, 494.
—— *p*-toluidide, i, 494.
Glycollide, i, 493.
Glyoxalenedibenzenylhydrazidine, i, 386.
Glyoxylic acid, action of resorcinol on, i, 402.
—— —— action of urethane on, i, 363.
—— —— detection of, i, 402.
—— —— preparation of, i, 402.
Gold, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 416.
—— chloride, action of hydrogen and other gases on, ii, 295.
—— condition of, in quartz and calcite veins, ii, 354.
—— crystallisation of, in hexagonal forms, ii, 353.
—— estimation of, in antimony and bismuth, ii, 71.
—— estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 431.
—— freezing points of solutions of, in thallium, TRANS., 33.
—— ores, analysis of, ii, 484.
—— —— of California, ii, 354.
—— potential of, ii, 374.

Gold. See also Auric and Aurous.
Gold-aluminium-tin alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 74.
Gold-bismuth alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1034.
Gold-cadmium, ii, 236.
Gold-cadmium-bismuth alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 69.
Gold-cadmium-lead alloys, freezing point of, TRANS., 66, 67.
Gold-cadmium-thallium alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 70.
Gold-lead, ii, 236.
Gold-lead alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1036.
Gold-silver alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1035.
Gold-tin alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1037.
"Grains," Brewers', digestibility of, ii, 389.
Granataldehyde, i, 154.
Granatanine, i, 155.
Granatenine, i, 154.
Granatoline, i, 154.
Granatonine, i, 154.
Granatyl iodide, i, 154.
Grapes, American, vitin and waxes from, i, 256.
Graphite, estimation of, in pig iron, ii, 297.
—— obtained from various metals, properties of, ii, 415.
Graphochemical calculations, ii, 348.
Grass, influence of nitrogenous manures on, ii, 210.
Ground-substance of connective tissue, ii, 357.
Guaiacol chloracetate, i, 74.
—— condensation of, with halogenated fatty acids, i, 505.
—— picrate, i, 120.
Guiacolglycollic acid, i, 289.
Guaiol, i, 538.
Guanazole, i, 518.
—— and its derivatives, i, 517.
Guanidine, amido-, i, 373, 516.
—— —— and its alkyl-derivatives, i, 373.
—— —— compounds of sugars with, i, 315.
—— —— triazole-derivatives from, i, 57.
—— condensation of β-diketones with, i, 111.
—— ethylic malonate, i, 164.
—— —— oxalate, i, 164.
—— —— succinate, i, 165.
—— salts, action of ethylic succinate on, i, 165.
—— thiocyanate, action of ethylic succinate, phthalic anhydride or benzile on in presence of sodium ethoxide, i, 165.
Guanidine-derivatives of bibasic acids, i, 7, 164.
l-Gulose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
Gum from German yeast, i, 222.
Gums, soluble, i, 6.
Gymnocladus canadensis, carbohydrates of the fruit of, ii, 111.

H.

Hæmatin hydrochloride and hydrobromide, i, 311.
Hæmatite, artificial preparation of, ii, 388.
Hæmatoxylin, methylation of, i, 341.
Hæmoglobins, synthesis of, i, 216.
Halogens, electrolytic estimation of, ii, 426.
—— influence of, on the optical value of double bonds, ii, 1.
Haloïd salts, system of, according to the theory of chemical forms, ii, 183.
Hausmannite, ii, 99.
Heat, allotropic changes of iron under the influence of, ii, 237.
—— animal, sources of, ii, 104.
—— development of, in salivary glands, ii, 358.
—— emisson of, from surfaces of the body, ii, 143.
—— latent, of fusion of thallium, TRANS., 35.
—— of combustion of fatty acids, i, 224.
—— of dissociation in electrochemical theory, ii, 80.
—— of formation of the hydrate of nitrous oxide, ii, 278.
—— of fusion of some organic compounds, ii, 439.
—— specific, of liquid sulphurous anhydride, ii, 439.
Heat. See also Thermochemistry.
Heats, secondary, of galvanic elements, ii, 5.
—— specific, ratio of, in the paraffins, ii, 38.
Heintzite, ii, 100.
Helianthus annus, composition of seeds and etiolated sprouts of, ii, 113, 469.
Hemp, composition of the seeds and etiolated sprouts of, ii, 113, 469.
Hemp-seed, occurrence of trigonelline in, ii, 291.
Henbane-seed oil, ii, 364.
Hepatic glycogenesis, ii, 145.
Heptabenzoylruberythric acid, TRANS., 186.
Heptamethylene, i, 265.

Heptane, action of nitric acid on, i, 265.
—— oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.
p-Heptoyltoluene, PROC., **1894**, 60.
Heptylacetic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Heptylcarbamide, tertiary, i, 405.
Heptylic acid, normal, oxidation of, i, 491.
—— chloride, action of aluminium chloride on, PROC., **1893**, 208; **1894**, 60.
Heptylic diacetylglycerate, active, TRANS., 751.
Heptylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Heptyl-*p*-toluidine, PROC., **1894**, 61.
Herbivora, asparagine in the nutrition of, ii, 106.
Hexabenzoylruberythric acid, TRANS., 187.
Hexabenzoylscoparin, i, 542.
Hexacetylglucosamidoguanidine, i, 315.
Hexacetylscoparin, i, 542.
Hexahydroanthranilic acid, i, 591.
Hexahydrobenzene, i, 176.
—— molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.
—— thermochemistry of, ii, 81.
Hexahydrobenzo-4-benzylidene-3 : 4-dipyrazolone, i, 260.
Hexahydrobenzo-3 : 4-dipyrazolone, i, 260.
Hexahydrobenzoic acid, synthesis of, TRANS., 86, 103, i, 366.
2-Hexahydrocymene, *i*-amido-, i, 44.
Hexahydrohydrocarbostyril, i, 428.
Hexahydro-*a*-naphthinoline, i, 627.
Hexahydroquinoline, i, 427.
—— hydrobromide, bromo-, i, 427.
Hexahydroquinolylphenylcarbamide, i, 427.
Hexadydroquinolylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 427.
Hexahydrosalicylic acid, i, 87, 246, 592.
Hexahydro-*o*-toluic acids, i, 244.
Hexahydro-*p*-toluic acid, i, 87.
—— —— bromo-, i, 87, 522.
Hexamethylenamine, i, 164, 175.
—— and its derivatives, i, 175.
—— compounds of, with hydrogen bismuthoiodide, i, 164.
Hexamethylene, i, 176.
—— bromo- and iodo-, i, 175.
—— *m*-diamido-, i, 177.
—— *p*-dibromo-, stereoisomeric modifications of, i, 174.
—— *p*-diiodo-, stereoisomeric forms of, i, 175.
—— glycol, TRANS., 598.
—— —— diethylic ether, i, 158.
Hexamethylenecarboxylic acid, synthesis of, TRANS., 86, 103.
Hexamethylenediamine nitrite, i, 410.
Hexamethylenedipyrazolone, i, 577.
Hexamethyleneoxindole, i, 428.
Hexamethylenetetramine, constitution of, i, 64.
Hexamethylenic dibromide, TRANS., 591, 599, i, 119, 158.
—— —— action of, on ethylic sodiomalonate, TRANS., 591, 599.
—— —— action of sodium on, TRANS., 591, 599.
—— diiodide, i, 119.
—— diphenylic ether, i, 119.
Hexamethyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
Hexane, action of nitric acid on, i, 265.
—— bromonitro-, i, 265.
—— molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.
—— nitro-, i, 265.
Hexitols, two new, i, 395.
Hexose from the oxidation of glycerol, i, 104.
Hexylallylcarbinol, i, 563.
Hexylene, molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.
—— nitrosochloride, TRANS., 326.
Hippuroflavin, i, 55.
Homoacetopiperone, i, 51.
Homocatechol, action of halogens on, i, 368.
—— tribromo-, i, 368.
—— trichloro-, i, 368.
Homologous compounds, calculation of the boiling points of, TRANS., 193, 725.
Homologous series of carbon compounds, critical pressures in, ii, 82.
Honey, detection of glucose and cane sugar in, ii, 164.
Honey-dew, composition of, ii, 469.
—— —— influence of, on the composition of honey, ii, 469.
Hops, functions of, in the dry hopping of beer, ii, 205.
Hornblende, analyses of, ii, 460.
—— from Durbach, ii, 460.
Horse, change of substance in, ii, 196.
—— intestinal gases of the, ii, 196.
Horse-flesh, detection of, ii, 336.
Hübl's iodine absorption process, ii, 74.
—— —— solution, stable form of, ii, 490.
Human tissues, sulphur in, ii, 58.
Humic acid, natural occurrence of, ii, 457.
Humite, chemical composition of, ii, 241.
—— free from fluorine, ii, 459.
Humus, modification of Grandeau's method for the estimation of, ii, 264.
Hydracetylacetone, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 819, 825.

Hydracetylacetone, refractive and dispersive power of, TRANS., 820, 828.
Hydrastic acid, constitution of, i, 390.
Hydrastine, i, 60, 389.
—— constitution of, i, 390.
Hydrastis canadensis, a third alkaloïd from the root of, i, 479.
Hydrastolactone, i, 389.
Hydrastonic acid, i, 389.
—— oxime, i, 389.
Hydrated and anhydrous compounds, physical properties of, ii, 346.
Hydraziacetic acid, i, 324.
Hydrazides of carbonic and thiocarbonic acids, i, 166.
Hydrazidoacetal, i, 169.
Hydrazidoacetaldehyde, i, 169, 584.
Hydrazine, action of cyanogen on, i, 149.
—— hydrate, action of picrylic chloride on, i, 372.
—— —— preparation of, i, 349.
—— maleate, i, 348.
—— physiological action of, ii, 394.
—— picrate, i, 273.
Hydrazinebenzoic acids, substituted, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 596.
Hydrazinedicarbonamide, i, 166.
Hydrazines, primary, and carbon bisulphide, reaction between, i, 625.
—— tertiary and quaternary aromatic, i, 284.
Hydrazodicarbonthioallylamide, i, 97.
Hydrazodicarbonthioamide, i, 97.
Hydrazodicarbonthiophenylamide, i, 98.
Hydrazomethyltriazole, i, 57.
Hydrazones, hydrogen cyanide as a reagent for, i, 413.
Hydrindene, action of bromine on, TRANS., 250.
—— and some of its derivatives, synthesis of, TRANS., 228.
—— ethyl ketone, TRANS., 243.
—— —— ketoxime, TRANS., 244.
—— methyl ketone, TRANS., 140.
—— —— ketoxime, TRANS., 241.
—— phenyl ketone, TRANS., 245.
—— preparation of, TRANS., 248.
Hydrindencarboxylamide, TRANS., 136.
Hydrindenecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 233.
—— —— tetrabromo-, TRANS., 237.
—— anilide, TRANS., 136.
—— chloride, TRANS., 235.
Hydrindenedicarboxylic acid, preparation of, TRANS., 232.
Hydrindeneethylcarbinol, TRANS., 244.
Hydrindeneethylcarbinyl acetate, TRANS., 245.
Hydrindenemethylcarbinol, TRANS., 242.
Hydrindenemethylcarbinyl acetate, TRANS., 143.
α-Hydrindone and its derivatives, TRANS., 480.
—— brom-, TRANS., 500.
—— condensation products of, TRANS., 495.
—— dibrom-, TRANS., 501.
—— dichlor-, TRANS., 503.
—— formation of the hydrocarbon truxene from, TRANS., 269, 278.
—— isonitroso-, TRANS., 492.
—— nitro-, TRANS., 495.
—— preparation of, from phenylpropionic chloride, TRANS., 484.
—— properties of, TRANS., 488.
Hydrindonehydrazone, TRANS., 493.
α-Hydrindoneoxime, TRANS., 489.
—— conversion of, into hydrocarbostyril, TRANS., 490.
Hydriodic acid, action of ferrous salts on, ii, 140.
—— —— See also Hydrogen iodide.
Hydrobenzamide, physiological action of, ii, 467.
Hydrobromic acid. See Hydrogen bromide.
Hydrocalcite from Wolmsdorf, ii, 239.
cis-Hydrocamphene, i, 421.
cistrans-Hydrocamphene, i, 421.
Hydrocarbon, C_8H_{16}, from santonic acid, i, 205.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{18}$, from menthonylamine, i, 338.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{15}H_{20}$, from galbaresinotannol, i, 423.
Hydrocarbons, aromatic action of nitric acid on, i, 277.
—— —— action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 132.
—— brominated unsaturated, oxidation of, i, 354.
—— bromination and chlorination of, i, 1, 217.
—— coloured, PROC., **1893**, 206.
—— gaseous, oxidation of, ii, 293.
—— relations of food to the elimination of, ii, 391.
—— new class of, i, 433.
—— saturated, action of nitric acid on, i, 265.
Hydrocarbostyril, conversion of α-hydrindonoxime into, PROC., **1893**, 240.
Hydrochloric acid, detection of, ii, 396.
—— —— electrolysis of, as a lecture experiment, ii, 232.
—— —— influence of, on intestinal putrefaction, ii, 392.
—— —— influence of the ammonia in the stomach on the estimation of the, ii, 21.
—— —— See also Hydrogen chloride.

Hydrocholesterylene, i, 326.
Hydrocinchonine, i, 629.
Hydrocoton, i, 40.
Hydrofranklinite and chalcophanite, identity of, ii, 458.
Hydrogen, absorption and elimination of, ii, 102.
—— absorption of, by water and aqueous solutions, ii, 345.
—— and chlorine, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 612.
—— —— volume changes during the interaction of, ii, 412.
—— and oxygen, ratio of the atomic weights of, ii, 277.
—— —— temperature of explosion of mixtures of, ii, 11.
—— and selenium, combination of, in a vessel not uniformly heated, ii, 135.
—— —— influence of pressure on the combination of, ii, 447.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 39.
—— bromide, ii, 232.
—— —— detection of, ii, 428.
—— carbon and nitrogen, simultaneous estimation of, ii, 257.
—— chloride, action of, on ethylic alcohol as a time reaction, ii, 133.
—— —— and ammonia, influence of moisture on the combination of, TRANS., 614.
—— —— and potassium chlorate, interaction of, PROC., 1893, 211.
—— —— freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 308.
—— —— magnetic rotation of, in various solvents, TRANS., 20.
—— —— See also Hydrochloric acid.
—— critical pressure of, ii, 82.
—— cyanide, dissociation constant of, ii, 132.
—— —— effect of, on different insects, ii, 247.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 165.
—— —— estimation of, in cherry-laurel water, ii, 165.
—— fluoride, decomposition of barium sulphate by, ii, 215.
—— —— rate of etherification of, i, 103.
—— iodide, decomposition of, by heat, ii, 12.
—— —— hydrates of, ii, 11.
—— —— interaction of, with ferric chloride, ii, 191.
—— —— See also Hydriodic acid.
—— molecule, heat of dissociation of, ii, 80.
—— oxidation of, ii, 293.
—— oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 293.
—— peroxide, decomposition of, by cells, ii, 24.
Hydrogen peroxide, formation of, from oxalic acid, under the conjoint action of light and oxygen, TRANS., 453.
—— —— in the atmosphere, ii, 88, 277, 311.
—— —— —— source of, ii, 186.
—— —— molecular weight of, ii, 88.
—— —— preparation of, ii, 186.
—— —— reactions for, ii, 88.
—— —— separation of metals in alkaline solution by, ii, 32, 71.
—— phosphide, rate of oxidation of, ii, 14.
—— potential of, ii, 373.
—— presence of, in the residual nitrogen from blood, ii, 463.
—— sulphide apparatus, ii, 134.
—— test for, ii, 295.
Hydrogenation of closed chains, ii, 80.
Hydroisaphenic acid, i, 29.
Hydrolysis of methylic acetate by water, velocity of, ii, 309.
—— of salts, ii, 378.
—— of weak acids and bases, ii, 271.
—— velocity of, in some ethereal salts, ii, 274, 309.
Hydronaphthinolines, i, 626.
Hydrophosphocyanic acid, i, 314.
Hydroquinoketopyridine, TRANS., 830.
Hydroquinoline, attempts to prepare optically active modification of, i, 213.
Hydroquinoline-derivatives, synthesis of, i, 144.
Hydroxamic acids, formation of, from ethereal salts, i, 274.
Hydroxides, carbonates, and bicarbonates, volumetric separation of, ii, 478.
—— metallic, solvent action of tartrates on, ii, 254.
m-Hydroxyacetophenone, i, 521.
Hydroxy-acids, aromatic, etherification of, i, 591.
—— —— mono- and bi-basic, i, 513.
Hydroxy-alcohols, aromatic, synthesis of, i, 577.
4 : 4′-Hydroxyamidodiphenyl, i, 597.
Hydroxyanthracene, amido-, i, 420.
—— nitroso-, i, 420.
m-Hydroxyanthraquinone-*β*-carboxylic acid, TRANS., 846.
Hydroxyanthraquinones, i, 532.
m-Hydroxybenzaldehyde, *β*-trithio-, i, 129.
p-Hydroxybenzaldehyde, *β*-trithio-, i, 129.
Hydroxybenzaldehydes, condensation of, with benzylamine, TRANS., 192.
o- and *p*-Hydroxybenzaldehydes, condensation products of, with quinaldine, i, 553.
Hydroxybenzene, 3 : 5-diamido-, i, 22.
p-Hydroxybenzethylenequinoline, i, 554.

m-Hydroxybenzoic acid, reduction of, i, 87.
o-Hydroxybenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
—— —— action of ammonia and primary amines on, i, 450.
p-Hydroxybenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
o-Hydroxybenzylidenebenzylamine, TRANS., 192.
p-Hydroxybenzylidenebenzylamine, TRANS., 192.
o-Hydroxybenzylidenedicyanacetimide, i, 489.
α-Hydroxybutyric acid, i, 496.
—— —— electrolysis of the sodium salt of, i, 228.
β-Hydroxybutyric acid, electrolysis of the sodium salt of, i, 228.
α-Hydroxybutyric acids, derivatives of the two, i, 496.
—— anilide, i, 496.
—— *α*-naphthalide, i, 496.
—— *β*-naphthalide, i, 496.
—— *o*-toluidide, i, 496.
—— *p*-toluidide, i, 496.
Hydroxycamphocarbamic acid, i, 202.
ε-Hydroxycaproic acid, derivatives of, i, 318.
o-Hydroxy-*ω*-chlorocinnamene, i, 130.
Hydroxychloromethoxyphthalic anhydride, i, 247.
4-Hydroxy-3-chloroquinoline, i, 383.
Hydroxycinnamic acid, amido-, i, 504.
m-Hydroxycocaïne, i, 557.
Hydroxy-*d*-cocaïne, i, 558.
Hydroxydiaterpenylic acid, i, 361.
α-Hydroxydibenzyl-*o*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 604.
α-Hydroxydibenzyl-*o*-*α*-tricarboxylamic acid, lactone of, i, 604.
α-Hydroxydibenzyltricarboxylic acid, lactone of, i, 604.
α-Hydroxydibenzyltricarboxylimide, lactone of, i, 604.
Hydroxydimethoxy-3-methylcoumarin, i, 246.
Hydroxydinitrophenylic isocyanate, i, 118.
o-Hydroxydiphenylamine, i, 511.
pa-Hydroxyethyl-*α*-bromethylbenzene, i, 590.
p-Hydroxyethyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 554.
2-Hydroxyhexahydrocymene, i, 44, 45.
Hydroxyhexamethylene and its derivatives, i, 175.
—— platinochloride, amido-, i, 410.
α-Hydroxyhexamethylenecarboxylic acid, i, 366.
o-Hydroxyhomophthalic acid, lactone of, i, 390.
β-Hydroxy-*o*-hydrocinnamocarboxylic acid, lactone of *α*-chlorobromo-, i, 290.
β-Hydroxy-*o*-hydrocinnamocarboxylic acid, lactone of *α*-dichloro-, i, 189.
Hydroxyhydrolapachol, brom-, TRANS., 19.
—— hydroxime, TRANS., 722.
Hydroxyisoamylacetic acid, i, 563.
α-Hydroxyisobutyric acid, electrolysis of the sodium salt of, i, 228.
—— anilide, i, 497.
—— *α*-naphthalide, i, 497.
—— *β*-naphthalide, i, 497.
—— *o*-toluidide, i, 497.
Hydroxyketones, aromatic, synthesis of, i, 85.
Hydroxylamine, action of methylic iodide on, PROC., **1894**, 138.
—— and its homologues, i, 223.
—— —— —— properties and constitution of, i, 9, 224.
—— compounds of, with metallic carbonates, ii, 45.
—— compounds of, with metallic salts, ii, 187.
—— constitution of the amido-derivatives of, i, 127.
—— decomposition of, by sodium hydroxide, ii, 187.
—— hydrochloride and sodium nitrate, the action between, ii, 136.
—— oxidation of, ii, 14.
—— preparation of, ii, 278, 313.
—— reaction for, ii, 67.
—— stability and properties of, ii, 278.
Hydroxylamines, substituted, i, 9, 224.
—— —— formation of, by the reduction of aliphatic nitro-compounds, PROC., **1894**, 139.
Hydroxyloxamic acid, i, 358.
1 : 2 : 4-Hydroxymethoxyallylbenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
5 : 4′-Hydroxymethoxyxanthone, i, 534.
1 : 2-Hydroxymethylbenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
1 : 3-Hydroxymethylbenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
1 : 4-Hydroxymethylbenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
Hydroxymethyleneacetone, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 345.
Hydroxymethyleneacetylacetone, i, 66.
1 : 5 : 2-Hydroxymethylpropylbenzylic alcohol, i, 577.
Hydroxymethylpyromucic acid, i, 335.
1 : 3-Hydroxymethylquinoline, 4-amido-, i, 505.
γ-Hydroxy-*α*-methyl-*m*-toluquinoline-*β*-carboxylic acid, i, 259.
β-Hydroxy-*α*-naphthaquinone, condensation of aldehydes with, TRANS., 76.
Hydroxynaphthaquinoneimidobenzoic acid, i, 532.
2 : 3-Hydroxynaphthoic acid, i, 91.

2 : 3-Hydroxynaphthoic acid, bromo- and chloro-derivatives of, i, 605.
—— —— nitroso-, i, 91.
β-Hydroxynaphthoic acid (m. p. 216°), i, 605.
Hydroxynicotinic acid, nitro-, i, 382.
α-Hydroxynicotinic acid, action of nascent hydrogen on, i, 343.
β-Hydroxynonic acid, i, 563.
Hydroxyphenoxazone, chloro-, i, 54.
Hydroxy-β-phenylcoumarin, i, 88.
p-Hydroxyphenyl-3 : 5-dimethylpyrazole, i, 346.
Hydroxyphenylmeconin, i, 601.
m-Hydroxyphenylmethylcarbinol, i, 521.
p-Hydroxyphenylmethylphenylpyrazole, i, 346.
Hydroxyphenylphthalide, i, 600.
4′-p-Hydroxyphenylquinaldinic acid, i, 344.
4′-p-Hydroxyphenylquinoline, i, 344.
Hydroxyphenyltriazole, i, 57.
Hydroxypropylamidobenzylic alcohol, chloro-, i, 369.
γ-Hydroxyquinaldine-β-carboxylic acid, synthesis of, i, 259.
p-Hydroxyquinol, trichloro-, i, 233.
1-Hydroxyquinoline, 4-amido-, i, 505.
4-Hydroxyquinoline, 1-amido-, i, 505.
o-Hydroxy-p-quinone, trichloro-, i, 233.
p-Hydroxy-o-quinone, trichloro-, i, 233.
Hydroxysebacic acid, i, 359.
Hydroxyterpenylic acid, i, 361.
—— —— dilactone of, i, 362.
Hydroxytetramethylene, Trans., 960.
—— action of bromine on, Trans., 961.
Hydroxyurethane, i, 364.
2-Hydroxyxanthone, dibromo-, i, 534.
3-Hydroxyxanthone, dibromo-, i, 534.
4-Hydroxyxanthone, dibromo-, i, 534.
5-Hydroxyxanthone, dibromo-, i, 534.
Hyoscine, identity of, with scopolamine, i, 153.
Hyponitrites, Proc., 1893, 210.
—— preparation of, Proc., 1893, 210.
Hyponitrous acid, ii, 13.
—— —— formation of, ii, 136.
Hypophosphoric acid, potassium double salts of, ii, 279.
Hyposulphites, estimation of, ii, 479.
Hypoxanthine, bromo-, i, 213.
—— constitution of, i, 213.
—— derivatives of, i, 212.

I.

Ichthyol, influence of, on metabolism, ii, 245.
Ilex paraguayensis, chemical constituents of, ii, 327.
Imides, acid, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 285.
Imido-ethers, action of hydrazine on, i, 385.
Inanition, effects of, on respiratory exchange, ii, 102.
Indamine from amidodimethylaniline and diethylamidophenol, i, 303.
Indene and some of its derivatives, synthesis of, Trans., 228.
—— brom-, Trans., 253.
—— preparation of, from hydrindenecarboxylic acid, Trans., 246.
—— refraction constants of, i, 520.
Indenecarboxylic acid, Trans., 138.
Indican, occurrence and detection of, in plants, ii, 113.
Indicator, phenolphthalein as an, ii, 28.
Indicators for titrations with standard sulphide solutions, ii, 118.
Indigo, estimation of indigotin in, ii, 169, 300.
—— formation of, from dianilidosuccinic acid, i, 466.
Indigotin, estimation of, in indigo, ii, 169, 300.
Indium oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, Trans., 314.
Indole, conversion of pyrroline into, i, 259.
Indole-derivatives, i, 475.
Indoles, conversion of, into quinolines, i, 96.
—— reaction of, ii, 127.
—— reduced, oxidation of, i, 293.
Indoxazen group, i, 39.
Indoxazenes, i, 417.
Inorganic compounds, constitution of, ii, 407.
Insects, effect of hydrogen cyanide on, ii, 247.
Intestinal gases of the horse, ii, 197.
Intestine, putrefaction of proteid in the, ii, 392.
Intravascular coagulation and nucleoalbumins, ii, 463.
Invertase in bananas, ii, 205.
Iodates, detection of, in alkali iodides, ii, 252.
—— effect of heat on, Trans., 802.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 474.
Iodic acid, action of reducing agents on, ii, 446.
—— —— detection of, in nitric acid, ii, 29.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, ii, 474.
Iodides, action of ferric salts on, ii, 140.
—— of the alkalis, detection of iodates in, ii, 252.
Iodine, action of alkalis on, ii, 475.
—— action of sodium peroxide on, ii, 417.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 276, 311.

Iodine, cause of the different colours of solutions of, ii, 445.
—— chlorine and bromine, detection of, in the same mixture, ii, 66.
—— condition of, in solution, ii, 445.
—— detection of bromine in, ii, 428.
—— detection of, in urine, ii, 429.
—— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 426.
—— estimation of, ii, 428.
—— estimation of, in presence of chlorine and bromine, ii, 251.
—— estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 473.
—— microchemical examination for, ii, 159.
—— molecular weight of, in solution, ii, 445.
—— separation of, from bromine or chlorine, ii, 427, 428.
—— solubility of, in carbon bisulphide, ii, 377.
—— solution, Hübl's stable form of, ii, 490.
Iodochlorides, preparation of, i, 117.
Iodometry, ii, 475.
Iodonium-bases, i, 242, 461.
Iodoso-compounds, i, 415.
—— —— stability of, at ordinary temperatures, i, 447.
Iodoxy-compounds, i, 415.
Ionegenealide, i, 82.
Ionegenedicarboxylic acid, i, 82.
—— anhydride, i, 82.
Ionegenonetricarboxylic acid, i, 83.
Ionene, i, 82, 83.
Iongenogonic acid, i, 82.
Ioniregenetricarboxylic acid, i, 81.
—— anhydride, i, 81.
Ionone, i, 82, 83.
Ions, colour of the, ii, 8.
—— hypothesis of the coloration of the, ii, 226.
—— present in a liquid and fluorescence, connection between, ii, 338.
—— stochiometry of, ii, 226.
—— velocity of, ii, 79, 226.
Ipecacuanha, i, 155.
—— root, estimation of emetine in, ii, 263.
Iregenonedicarboxylic acid, i, 81.
Iregenonetricarboxylic acid, i, 81.
Irene, i, 81, 83.
Iretol, i, 48.
—— sodionitroso-, i, 49.
Iridic acid, i, 48.
Iridin, constitution of, i, 50.
—— potassium and sodium derivatives of, i, 50.
—— the glucoside of violet roots, i, 47.
Iridium-lead, ii, 236.
Iridol, i, 48.
Irigenin, i, 47.
—— constitution of, i, 50.
Iris florentina, glucoside of, i, 47.
Iris root, fragrant principle of, i, 80.
Iron, absorption of, in the organism, ii, 244.
—— allotropic changes of, ii, 319.
—— allotropic changes of, under the influence of heat, ii, 237.
—— an early Scottish, TRANS., 744.
—— and carbon, chemical relations of, TRANS., 788.
—— carbide, FeC, ii, 452.
—— chromium carbides, ii, 452.
—— containing arsenic, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 365.
—— containing silicon, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 29.
—— effect of platinum on the titration of iron by dichromate, ii, 68.
—— estimation, colorimetric, of, ii, 215.
—— estimation, colorimetric, of minute quantities of, ii, 481.
—— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.
—— estimation of aluminium and silicon in, ii, 333.
—— estimation of, in mineral phosphates, ii, 34, 69.
—— estimation of sulphur in, ii, 67.
—— ferrous, estimation of, in silicates, ii, 482.
—— influence of, on barley, ii, 157.
—— maltosate, i, 221.
—— molecular changes of, accompanying the tempering of steel, ii, 420.
—— nitride, ii, 50.
—— nitro-, ii, 95.
—— ore deposits in North Sweden ii, 101.
—— ores, estimation of arsenic and phosphorus in, ii, 30.
—— —— titaniferous, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 253.
—— pig-, estimation of graphite in, ii, 297.
—— phosphide and its analytical properties, ii, 400.
—— —— separation of, from iron phosphate, ii, 400.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— pyrites, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.
—— —— nickeliferous, from Sudbury, Ontario, ii, 321.
—— separation of chromium from, ii, 429.
—— separation of copper from, ii, 34.
—— separation of mercury from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.
—— separation of nickel from, ii, 34.
—— separation of titanium from, ii, 401.
—— separation of zinc from, ii, 34.

Iron, spectrum of electrolytic, ii, 173.
—— sucrate, i, 221.
—— See also Ferrous and Ferric.
Iron-nickel alloys, ii, 283.
Iron-tungsten alloy, ii, 452.
Irone, i, 80, 83.
Ironeoxime, i, 80.
Ironephenylhydrazone, i, 80.
Isaconitine, i, 263.
—— action of heat on, TRANS., 181.
—— and picraconitine, identity of, TRANS., 176.
—— conversion of aconitine into, TRANS., 290.
Isaphenic acid, i, 29.
Isoamyladenine, i, 212.
Isoamylhydroxyacetic acid, i, 563.
Isoamylhypoxanthine, i, 212.
Isoamylideneacetone, i, 224.
Isoapioledinitrosoperoxide, oxidation of, i, 26.
Isoborneol, i, 203.
—— bromal and chloral derivatives of, i, 204.
Isobornylic acetate, i, 204.
—— formate, i, 204.
Isobornylphenylurethane, i, 204.
Isobutane, oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.
Isobutanilide, *a*-chlor-, i, 497.
Isobutenylphenylamidine, i, 182.
Isobutylacetic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Isobutylallylcarbinol, i, 563.
Isobutylcinchonine hydrobromide, i, 629.
Isobutylene, behaviour of, with sulphuric acid, i, 393.
—— oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.
Isobutylenic bromide, action of, on trimethylamine, i, 271.
Isobutylic alcohol, chlorination of, i, 484.
—— oxide, dichlor-, i, 484.
—— picolinate, i, 472.
Isobutyltrimethylammonium bromide, derivatives of, i, 271.
Isobutyraldoxime, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, TRANS., 226.
δ-Isobutyryl-*β*-methylvaleric acid, i, 469.
a-Isobutyrylphenylhydrazide, i, 512.
β-Isobutyrylphenylhydrazide, i, 513.
Isobutyryl-*o*-toluidide, i, 514.
—— *a*-chlor-, i, 497.
Isobutyryl-*p*-toluidide, i, 514.
Isocamphanic acid, constitution of, i, 613.
Isocamphoric acid, attempts to brominate, i, 615.
Isocaproic acid, and the solubilities of its calcium, barium, and silver salts, i, 318.
Isocarvole, i, 293.
Isocarvone, i, 45, 538.
Isocarvoxime, i, 537.
Isochrysofluorene, i, 336.
Isoconiine, i, 213, 307.
—— platinochloride, crystalline form of, i, 307.
Isocoumarin and its dibromide, i, 192.
—— synthesis of, i, 192.
Isocrotonic acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 328.
Isocrotyltrimethylammonium bromide, i, 271.
Isocyanides, aromatic, additive products of, i, 406.
Isocyanogen oxide, i, 62.
—— tetrabromide, i, 61.
Isodesmotroposantonin, i, 52, 206.
Isodesmotroposantoninic acid, i, 206.
Isodesmotroposantonous acid, i, 52.
Isodiazo-compounds, i, 329.
—— —— constitution of, i, 453, 580.
—— —— nitrosamines, and diazo-acids, relationships between, i, 369.
a-Isodiazonaphthalene, i, 296.
β-Isodiazonaphthalene, i, 295.
Isodipyridine, i, 628.
β-Isoduronitrile, and its amido- and nitro-derivatives, i, 278.
Isodurylic acid, nitro- and dinitro-, i, 278.
Isoeugenol, i, 578.
—— conversion of eugenol into, i, 579.
Isoeugenolacetophenone, i, 578.
Isoeuxanthone methyl ether, i, 534.
—— tetrabromo-, i, 535.
Isogeranic acid, i, 85.
Isogeraniolene, i, 85.
Isogeranionitrile, i, 85.
Isomalic acid, i, 497.
Isomaltose, i, 6.
Isomerides of a carbon compound, possible number of, i, 433
Isomerism, dynamic, i, 433.
—— peculiar cases of, i, 122.
Iso-*a*-methylglutaconamide, i, 343.
Iso-*a*-methylglutaconic acid, i, 343.
Isomorphism, ii, 85, 348, 411.
Isomorphous mixtures of double carbonates, fusibility of, ii, 179, 223.
Isonitramines, i, 400.
Isopipecoline, i, 306.
Isopropylbenzene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.
Isopropylbenzenesulphone, i, 133.
p-Isopropylbenzylpyridine, i, 551.
Isospropylene, *a*-bromo-, refractive power of, ii, 1.
Isopropyleneamidophthalimide, i, 285.

Isopropylic bromide, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.
—— chloride, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.
Isopropylmalonic acid, i, 225.
Isopropylphenyltriazolecarboxylamide, i, 513.
Isopropylphenyltriazolecarboxylic acid, i, 513.
Isopropylsuccinic acid, sulpho-, i, 47.
Isopyrazolone, i, 476.
Isopyrazolonecarboxylic acid, i, 476.
Isopyrazolones, i, 476.
Isoquinine, i, 99.
Isoquinoline, halogen alkyl derivatives of, i, 343.
—— methyldichromate, i, 344.
—— synthesis of, i, 552.
—— synthesis of derivatives of, i, 192.
Isosaccharic acid, i, 166.
Isosafrole, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 332.
—— conversion of safrole into, i, 75.
—— α-diisonitrosobrom-, i, 26.
—— diisonitrosobromanhydride-, i, 26.
—— diisonitrosonitroanhydride-, i, 26.
—— dinitrosoperoxide, oxidation of, i, 26.
Isosalicylaldehydephenylhydrazone, i, 584.
Isostilbene, i, 251.
—— bromination of, i, 251.
—— polymeride of, i, 251.
Isosuccinic acid, i, 497.
Isovaleraldehyde, condensation of, with acetone, i, 224.
Isovaleraldoxime, solidification of, i, 78.
Itaconic acid, separation of citraconic and mesaconic acids from, i, 404.
Italian peasants, metabolism in, ii, 288.

J.

Jadeite from S. Marcel, Italy, ii, 56.
Jalap resin, i, 540.
Jalapin, i, 471.
—— dry-distillation of, i, 93.
Jamesonite from Semipalatinsk, ii, 457.
Japaconitine, i, 308.
Jute fibre, celluloses of, i, 64.
—— —— chlorination of, i, 63.
—— —— composition of, i, 64.
—— —— non-celluloses of, i, 64.
—— —— produced in England, TRANS., 470.

K.

Kamala, i, 301.
"Kamaline," i, 301.
Kephir, influence of, on intestinal putrefaction, ii, 392.
Ketazines, conversion of, into pyrazolines, i, 348.
Ketimes, amido-, of the fatty series, i, 355.
Keto-alcohol from menthene, i, 469.
Ketochlorides derived from phenol, i, 231.
Ketodihydrobenzene, tetra- and hexachloro-, i, 231.
Ketohexamethylene, i, 175.
Ketohexamethyleneoxime, i, 175.
Ketohexamethylenephenylhydrazone, i, 175.
α-Ketohydrindene, TRANS., 488.
α-Keto-β-hydroxy-o-hydrocinnamocarboxylic acid, lactone of, i, 290.
Ketomethylisoxazolonephenylhydrazone, i, 372.
Ketone formed by the action of aluminium chloride on heptylic chloride, PROC., 1893, 209.
—— from nitrosomenthene, i, 468.
—— from nononaphthene, i, 160.
—— unsaturated natural, i, 400.
α-Ketone-alcohols, ureïdes of, i, 241.
Ketones, action of nitric acid on, i, 316.
—— aliphatic, oxidation of, by nitric acid, i, 108.
—— compounds of picric acid with, i, 119.
—— cycloid, oximes of, i, 46.
—— from acrylic acid, i, 30.
—— from pinene-derivatives, i, 468.
—— from the condensation of phenols with halogenated fatty acids, i, 505.
—— synthesis of, from phenols, i, 73.
—— synthesis of polyhydric alcohols from, i, 353.
Ketonic and enolic compounds, ii, 433.
—— origin, magnetic rotation of compounds supposed to be of, TRANS., 815.
Ketopentamethenylene, symmetrical, i, 405.
Keto-R-pentenes, chlorinated, conversion of orthodiketochlorides into, i, 230.
Ketoses, detection of aldoses in, ii, 489.
Ketostearic acid, i, 170.
Ketotetrahydrobenzene, heptachloro-, i, 231.
—— hexa and heptachloro-, action of sodium methoxide on, i, 232.
—— octochloro-, i, 233.
Ketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 419.
—— phenylhydrazone and oxime of, i, 419.
Ketotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.
Ketoximes, cycloid, isomeric change in, i, 337.

Ketoximestearic acids, i, 171.
Kidney, work of the, ii, 107.
Kosin, i, 424.
Koso bloom, i, 424.
Kosotoxin, i, 424.

L.

Lactalbumin, ii, 23.
Lactic acid, derivatives of, i, 495.
—— —— glucoside, i, 4.
—— methylanilide, i, 495.
—— α-naphthalide, i, 496.
—— β-naphthalide, i, 496.
—— o-toluidide, i, 495.
—— p-toluidide, i, 495.
Lactide, i, 495.
Lactoglobulin, ii, 23.
Lactosamine, i, 222.
Lactose, action of ammonia on, i, 222.
Lagic acid, i, 13.
Lamprostibian from the Sjö Mine, Sweden, ii, 240.
Lanolin, fatty acids obtained from, i, 274.
Lanthanum, separation of cerium from, ii, 139.
Lapachol, bromo-, preparation and properties of, TRANS., 15.
—— hydroxime, TRANS., 720.
—— synthesis of, PROC., **1893**, 259.
Lapachol-group, hydroximes of, TRANS., 717.
α-Lapachone, $\alpha^{\prime}$-bromo-, TRANS., 18.
—— hydroxime, TRANS., 723.
β-Lapachone, $\alpha^{\prime}$-bromo-, TRANS., 18.
—— hydroxime, TRANS., 724.
Lard, analysis of, ii, 125.
—— detection of adulteration of, ii, 335.
—— detection of cotton-seed oil in, ii, 335.
—— estimation of beef fat in, ii, 125.
—— reducing action of, on silver nitrate, ii, 75.
Larvæ, lepidopterous, colour of, ii, 147.
Lauramide, i, 69.
Lauramidine hydrochloride, i, 70.
Lauramidoxime, i, 70.
Lauric acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Laurimidoisobutyl ether hydrochloride, i, 69.
Law of Van der Waals', thermodynamical derivation of, ii, 408.
Laws of Mariotte, Boyle, Gay Lussac, and Joule, relations between the, ii, 440.
Lead acetate, refraction constants of, ii, 415.
—— acetates, reactions of, with sodium carbonate, sulphate, and phosphate in presence or absence of invert sugar, ii, 488, 489.
Lead acetonhydroxy oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 569.
—— ammonium oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 571.
—— arsenite, ii, 351.
—— atomic refraction of, ii, 415.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 311.
—— carbonate, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— chromate, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— dioxide, compound of arsenious anhydride with, ii, 351.
—— estimation, colorimetric, of minute quantities of, ii, 481.
—— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 162, 217, 481.
—— estimation of, ii, 161.
—— estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 68.
—— freezing points of solutions of, in thallium, TRANS., 32, 35.
—— hydroxide, degree of affinity of, ii, 229.
—— oxide, action of normal potassium tartrate on, i, 275.
—— —— action of salts of organic acids on, i, 276.
—— —— action of sodium peroxide on, ii, 417.
—— —— as a mordant, ii, 46.
—— —— behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
—— oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 566.
—— peroxide, action of ammonia on, ii, 12.
—— potassium oximidosulphonates, basic, TRANS., 569.
—— —— tartrates, i, 275.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— salts, solubility of, in sugar solutions, ii, 260.
—— separation of copper from, ii, 32.
—— separation of copper from by electrolysis, ii, 120.
—— separation of nickel from, ii, 33.
—— separation of zinc from, ii, 32.
—— spectrum of, ii, 303.
—— sulphate, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— sulphide, interaction of, with lead sulphate and oxide, PROC., **1894**, 151.
—— —— new volatile compounds of, PROC., **1894**, 113.
—— tartrates basic, i, 275.
—— tetrachloride, ii, 16.
—— tetrafluoride, TRANS., 399.
—— tetrethide, refraction constants of, ii, 415.
—— triethide, preparation of, i, 276.
Lead-aluminium-antimony alloy, ii, 420.

Lead-antimony alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1035.
Lead-cadmium alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1037.
Lead-cadmium-silver alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 72.
Lead-gold alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1036.
Lead-gold-cadmium alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 66, 67, 68.
Leadhillite in Missouri, ii, 458.
Lead-silver alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1037.
Lead-tin alloys, changes occurring during the remelting of, ii, 381.
Leaves, absorption of oxygen and formation of carbonic anhydride by, after removal from plants, ii, 151.
—— green, presence of a diastatic ferment in, ii, 109.
Lecanora sulphurea, new substance from, i, 541.
Lecithalbumin, ii, 59.
Lecithin, estimation of, in plants, ii, 402.
—— in vegetable substances, ii, 155.
Lecture experiment: electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, ii, 231.
Legumin, constitution of, i, 214.
Leguminosæ, absorption of free nitrogen by, ii, 201.
Lemon, essential oil of, i, 254.
Lemon-grass, oil of, i, 400.
—— —— —— the aldehyde from, i, 401.
Lemonol, i, 436.
Lepidine, α-amido-, i, 474.
Leucauramines, blue coloration produced by the action of acids on, i, 373.
Leucite from New Jersey, ii, 322.
Leuco-base from the oxidation product of *p*-phenylenediamine, i, 237.
Leucocytes, chemistry of, ii, 146.
Leuconic acid, refraction constants of, ii, 301.
Levoglucosan, i, 564.
Levosantonous acid, i, 206.
Levulin, crystalline, ii, 155.
Levulinic acid, constitution of, ii, 433.
Levulose, action of baryta on, i, 269.
—— action of lime and of alkalis on, i, 5.
—— anilide, constitution of, i, 413.
—— in diabetes, ii, 289.
Licaraldehyde and its derivatives, i, 435.
Licareol, constitution of, i, 435.
—— oxidation of, i, 435.
Lichens, new substance from, i, 541.
Light, action of, on oxalic acid, TRANS., 450.
—— action of, on phosphorus, ii, 41.
—— combination of carbonic oxide with chlorine under the influence of, PROC., **1894**, 165.
Light, electrode sensitive to, ii, 405.
—— expenditure of energy equivalent to the chemical action of, ii, 275.
Lignin, phenylhydrazine as a test for, ii, 72.
Lignocelluloses, i, 63.
Lime, action of chlorine on, TRANS., 2.
—— and ammonium chloride, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 612.
—— and sulphuric anhydride, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 611.
—— inertness of, TRANS., 1.
—— phosphorescence of, TRANS., 733.
Limestones, marly, ii, 195.
Limonene, constitution of, i, 470.
Linalolene, i, 611.
Linseed cake, estimation of moisture and oil in, ii, 336.
Lipoma, chemical composition of, ii, 108.
Liquids, apparatus to facilitate the boiling of, ii, 268, 444.
—— changes of temperature caused by contact of, with powdered silica, ii, 267.
—— determination of the molecular weights of, ii, 179.
—— molecular formulæ of some, as determined by their molecular surface energy, TRANS., 167.
—— organic, influence of temperature on the optical activity of, TRANS., 760.
—— superfused, rate of crystallisation of, ii, 84.
Lithamide, preparation, properties, and composition of, TRANS., 517.
Lithium amidochromate, ii, 384.
—— and potassium carbonates, fusibility of mixtures of, ii, 308.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 311.
—— aurochloride, ii, 421.
—— chloride, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 26.
—— chlorochromate, ii, 383.
—— fluoride, ii, 234.
—— iodide, trihydrate of, ii, 234.
—— oxidation products of, TRANS., 443.
—— preparation of, ii, 91.
—— salts, minimum E.M.F. required to electrolyse, ii, 178.
Liver, change of glycogen into sugar in the, ii, 145.
—— diastatic ferment of the, ii, 359.
—— ferment processes in the, ii, 359.
—— formation of sugar in the, ii, 106.
—— formation of urea in the, ii, 326, 359.

Liver-fat of the crab, *Birgus latro*, ii, 147.
Lupetidine, amido-, i, 382.
Lupinin, sugar from, i, 340.
Luteorhodium salts, ii, 51.
Lutidine, 4-amido-, i, 381.
—— bromamido, i, 382.
—— dibromamido-, i, 382.
Lutidinedicarboxylic acid, amido-, i, 381.
Lymph formation during muscular work, ii, 105.
—— formation of, ii, 424.
—— variations in the composition of, ii, 105.
Lymphagogues, ii, 424.

M.

Macktintoshite, a new thorium and uranium mineral, ii, 20.
Maclurin, i, 471.
Madder colouring matters, TRANS., 182.
Magnesium arsenite, ii, 351.
—— bromoborate, ii, 448.
—— cæsium haloïds, ii, 45.
—— calcium, ferric, and manganous phosphates, separation of, ii, 255.
—— carbonate, normal crystallised, ii, 281.
—— chlorochromate, ii, 383.
—— estimation of, ii, 332.
—— estimation of, by Classen's oxalate process, ii, 482.
—— estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 332.
—— hydroxide, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— nitride, ii, 16.
—— oxide, occlusion of gases by, ii, 45.
—— —— specific gravity of fused, ii, 281.
—— potassium sulphates, double salts of, ii, 92.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— salts, function of, in the vegetable organism, ii, 206.
Magnesium-silver couple, action of strong acids on, PROC., **1894**, 85.
Magnetic rotation and electrolytic dissociation, ii, 77.
—— —— of acetic and propionic acids, phosgene and ethylic carbonate, TRANS., 402.
—— —— of chlorine, TRANS., 27.
—— —— of compounds supposed to contain acetyl, or to be of ketonic origin, TRANS., 815.
—— —— of halogen derivatives of fatty acids, TRANS., 402.
—— —— of hydrogen chloride in different solvents, TRANS., 20.
—— —— of lithium chloride, TRANS., 26.
Magnetic rotation of sodium chloride, TRANS., 25.
—— —— of some acids and salts in different solvents, ii, 77.
Magnetostibian, ii, 459.
Malachite, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.
Maleïc acid, behaviour of, when heated, i, 15, 403.
—— anhydride, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 491.
—— —— action of *o*-phenylenediamine on, i, 375.
—— —— action of *o*-tolylenediamine on, i, 375.
—— bromide, unsymmetrical dibromo-, i, 320.
Malic acid, derivatives of, i, 514.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 124.
—— dianilide, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 514.
—— ditoluidides, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 514.
Malonic acid, condensation of methyl ethyl ketone with, i, 438.
—— —— heat of combustion of, i, 225.
—— acids, elimination of carbonic anhydride from alkyl-substituted, i, 359.
Malonohydroxamic acid, i, 275.
—— —— ammonium salt of, i, 275.
Malononitrile, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 272.
Malonylguanidine, i, 7, 164.
—— amido-, i, 8.
—— dibromo-, i, 8.
—— isonitroso-, i, 8.
—— nitro-, i, 8.
Malonylhydrazone, i, 476.
Malt, amount of maltose in, ii, 113.
—— analysis of, ii, 371, 491.
—— carbohydrates soluble in water obtained from, i, 106.
Maltodextrins, i, 223.
Maltol, i, 270.
Maltose, amount of, in malt and in worts, &c., ii, 113.
—— compound of, with iron, i, 221.
—— conversion of, into glucose by various organs, ii, 103.
Man, respiration in, ii, 422.
Mandelic acid, derivatives of, i, 525.
—— —— distillation of, i, 525.
—— —— electrolysis of salts of, i, 228.
—— anilide, i, 525.
—— *α*-naphthalide, i, 525.
—— *β*-naphthalide, i, 525.
—— *o*-toluidide, i, 525.
—— *p*-toluidide, i, 525.
Manganese amalgam, ii, 49.
—— ammonium chlorides, ii, 17.
—— arsenite, ii, 351.
—— bromoborate, ii, 448.

Manganese, carbonate, compound of hydroxylamine with, ii, 46.
—— chloroborate, ii, 414.
—— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.
—— estimation of, by Classen's oxalate process, ii, 482.
—— estimation of, by means of potassium permanganate, ii, 33.
—— estimation of, in minerals and metals, ii, 333.
—— ferric, calcium, and magnesium phosphates, separation of, ii, 255.
—— lithium chloride, ii, 17.
—— oxides, estimation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 121.
—— —— natural, ii, 19, 99.
—— palladium bromide, ii, 386.
—— peroxide, action of ammonia on, ii, 12.
—— potassium hypophosphate, ii, 280.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— preparation of, ii, 49.
—— properties of, ii, 49.
—— salts, compounds of hydroxylamine with, ii, 188.
—— separation of chromium from, ii, 429.
—— separation of mercury from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.
Manganite, ii, 99.
Mang-koudu, colouring and other principles from, TRANS., 851.
—— dyeing properties of, TRANS., 868.
Mannitol, formation of, in wines, i, 269, 395.
—— in plants, ii, 25.
Mannitoltriformacetal, i, 438.
Mannonose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
d-Mannose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
l-Mannose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
Mannose-ethylmercaptal, i, 270.
Mannosocellulose, ii, 250.
Manure, farmyard, ii, 292.
—— stable, efficiency of the most important preservatives of, ii, 210.
Manures containing nitrates, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 67.
—— estimation of available phosphoric acid in, TRANS., 162.
—— nitrogenous, influence of, on grass, ii, 210.
Manuring oats with ammonium sulphate, ii, 426.
—— with phosphates, ii, 364.
Margarine, detection of, in butter, ii, 75.
—— digestibility and nutritive value of, ii, 324.
Marrow, red, proteïds of, ii, 465.
Maté leaf, chemistry of, ii, 327.
Meal, detection and approximate estimation of sand in, ii, 163.
—— result of feeding cows at grass on, ii, 59.
Meat-extract, South American, ii, 150.
Meat-meal, digestibility of, ii, 389.
Meat-peptone, South American, ii, 150.
Mechanical force, endothermic reactions effected by, ii, 85, 275, 444.
Meconinemethyl methyl ketone, i, 151.
Mediterranean, Eastern, water and sea-bottom deposits from, ii, 102.
Meerschaum from Bosnia, ii, 284.
Melanite, analyses of, ii, 242.
—— from Missouri, ii, 101.
Melting point determinations at a red heat, ii, 268.
—— points of inorganic salts, ii, 6.
—— —— relationships between, i, 481.
Membranes of vegetable cells, ii, 250.
—— —— —— cellulose from, i, 107.
—— —— —— crystals of calcium oxalate in, ii, 65.
Menthene, glycol and keto-alcohol from, i, 469.
—— inactive, i, 468.
—— nitrosate, i, 468.
—— nitroso-, i, 468.
—— —— ketone from, i, 468.
—— —— secondary alcohol from, i, 468.
—— oxidation of, i, 469.
—— rotatory power of, i, 468.
Menthenenitrosobenzylamine, i, 468.
Menthol, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
Menthol-group, i, 468.
Menthone, action of nitrosyl chloride on, i, 522.
—— nitroso-derivative from, i, 522.
—— oxidation of, i, 470.
Menthoneoxime dinitrophenyl ether, i, 461.
—— nitrile from, i, 46.
l-Menthoneoxime, isomeride of, i, 46.
—— —— action of phosphorus pentachloride on the, i, 337.
Menthonitrile, i, 337.
Menthonylamine, i, 338.
—— alcohol and hydrocarbon from, i, 338.
Menthylamine, aliphatic, i, 338.
Menthylic phenylcarbamate, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.
—— tolylcarbamates, molecular rotatory powers of the, ii, 405.
Mercaptans, compounds of sugars with, i, 269.
Mercuric acetylide, TRANS., 265.
—— and sodium chlorides, solubility of, in ethylic acetate, ii, 273.
—— arsenite, ii, 350.
—— chloride, action of, on metallic silver, ii, 138.

Mercuric chloride, solubility curves for, ii, 443.
—— —— stability of dilute solutions of, ii, 93, 381, 419.
—— cyanide, ammoniacal, employment of, in quantitative analysis, ii, 160.
—— haloïds, solubility of, in carbon bisulphide, ii, 308.
—— iodide, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— —— sublimation of red and yellow, ii, 94, 177.
—— oxide, employment of, in analysis, ii, 479.
—— potassium iodide, ii, 449.
p-Mercuroaniline, i, 249.
p-Mercurodiethylaniline, i, 249.
—— methiodide, i, 249.
p-Mercurodimethylaniline methiodide, i, 248.
p-Mercurodiphenylenediethyldiammonium hydroxide and salts, i, 249.
p-Mercurodiphenylenedimethylmercurodiammonium hydroxide, i, 249.
p-Mercurodiphenylenehexamethyldiammonium hydroxide, i, 248.
p-Mercurodiphenylenemercurodiamine, i, 248.
p-Mercurodiphenylenetetramethyldiethyldiammonium salts, i, 250.
p-Mercurodiphenylenetetramethylmercurodiammonium hydroxide and salts, i, 248.
p-Mercurodiphenylenetetrethylmercurodiammonium hydroxide and salts, i, 249.
Mercuroethylaniline, i, 250.
p-Mercuromethylaniline, i, 249.
Mercurophenylamine, constitution of, i, 248.
Mercurous arsenite, ii, 350.
—— chloride, formation of, ii, 353.
—— —— the molecular state of the vapour of, ii, 353.
—— —— molecular weight of, ii, 449.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 7.
—— nitrate, molecular weight of, by the cryoscopic method, ii, 139.
—— —— refraction constants of, ii, 415.
—— sulphide, ii, 318.
Mercury acetylide, i, 61.
—— atomic refraction of, ii, 415.
—— compounds, effect of pressure on, ii, 86.
—— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.
—— estimation of, in presence of iodine, ii, 431.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— separation of arsenic, antimony, or tin from, ii, 121.
—— separation of cadmium from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.
Mercury, separation of iron from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.
—— separation of manganese from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.
—— separation of nickel from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.
—— separation of zinc from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.
Mercurydi-*o*-anisyl, i, 191.
Mercurydiethyl, refraction constant of, ii, 415.
Mercurydimethyl, refraction constants of, ii, 415.
Mercury-*β*-dinaphthyl, Trans., 877; i, 190.
Mercurydi-*o*-phenetyl, i, 191.
Mercurydi-*p*-phenetyl, i, 191.
Mercurydiphenyl, refraction constants of, ii, 415.
Merochinine, i, 392, 477.
—— nitroso-, i, 392.
Mesaconic acid, bromo-, i, 441, 570.
—— —— conversion of citraconic acid into, i, 403.
—— —— separation of citraconic and itaconic acids from, i, 404.
Mesitylene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.
—— bromo-, action of sodium on, i, 604.
—— derivatives of, i, 278.
—— preparation of, i, 278.
Mesitylic oxide, constitution of, ii, 434.
Mesoxalic acid, i, 569.
Mesoxalodi-*p*-toluidide hydrate and alcoholate, i, 407.
Metabolism and bile, ii, 288.
—— in fever, ii, 108.
—— in Italian peasants, ii, 288.
—— influence of ichthyol on, ii, 245.
—— influence of subdivision of the food on, ii, 287.
—— proteïd, ii, 324.
—— —— and output of neutral sulphur, ii, 360.
—— —— in animal cells, influence of proteïd nutrition on, ii, 58.
Metacaseïn, i, 310.
Metalammonium bases, constitution of complex, ii, 416.
Metaldehyde, molecular weight of, i, 168.
Metallic films, floating, formation of, by electrolysis, ii, 267.
Metals, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 416.
—— and their oxides, action of nitric peroxide on, ii, 90.
—— chemical potential, of, ii, 4.
—— in contact with one another, action of concentrated acids on, Proc., 1894, 84.

Metals of the second group, electrolytic separation of, ii, 121.
—— precipitation of, from dilute solutions, ii, 235.
—— the solution tension of, ii, 374.
Metanicotine, i, 388.
Meteoric stone from Makariwa, Invercargill, New Zealand, ii, 422.
Meteorite from Beaver Creek, ii, 356.
—— from Hamblen Co., Tennessee, ii, 56.
—— from Zabrodje, Wilna, ii, 323.
—— new variety of, ii, 422.
Meteorites, occurrence of diamonds in, ii, 195.
—— of Knyahinya and Hainholz, ii, 243.
m-Methamido-3′-phenyldihydroquinazoline and its methiodide, i, 211.
Methane, action of chlorine on the, in natural gas, i, 393.
—— dinitro-, and its derivatives, i, 101.
—— isonitrosodinitro-, i, 101.
—— nitro-, action of diazobenzene on, i, 183.
—— —— thermochemistry of, i, 158.
—— oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.
—— presence of, in the residual nitrogen from blood, ii, 463.
—— ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.
—— sodionitro-, preparation of, i, 436.
Methenyldiacetylacetone, i, 67.
Methoxyacetic acid, electrolysis of salts of, i, 228.
Methoxybenzene, *p*-nitro-, i, 573.
—— thio-, i, 594.
—— —— tetrabromo-, i, 595.
—— thionyl-, i, 595.
—— —— tetrabromo-, i, 595.
Methoxybenzenesulphone, i, 595.
—— bromo-, i, 595.
4′-*p*-Methoxybenzoylacetone, i, 344.
p-Methoxybenzylidenesuccinamide, i, 488.
β-Methoxybenzylmalonic acid, i, 193.
Methoxy-*o*-bromobenzophenone, i, 418.
Methoxyethylbenzoic acid, *o*-dichloronitro-, i, 297.
Methoxyethylbenzoylcarboxylic acid, *o*-chloronitro-, i, 297.
1 : 3-Methoxyethylisoquinoline, i, 619.
Methoxyhydroxyphenylcoumarin, i, 256.
Methoxymethylenecamphor, bromination of, i, 613.
1 : 3-Methoxymethylisoquinoline, i, 279.
α-Methoxynaphthalene, thio-, i, 595.
β-Methoxynaphthalene, thio-, i, 595.
α-Methoxy-*β*-nitrodiketohydronaphthalene methoxide, i, 297.
—— action of chlorine on, i, 297.
Methoxyphenylchlorophosphine, i, 586.
p-Methoxyphenyl-*α*-cyanacrylic acid, i, 488.
Methoxyphenylindoxazene, i, 418.
Methoxyphenyloxamic acid, i, 516.
μp-Methoxyphenyloxazoline, i, 620.
μp-Methoxyphenylpenthiazoline, i, 621.
μp-Methoxyphenylpentoxazoline, i, 620.
p-Methoxyphenylphthalamic acid, i, 187.
p-Methoxyphenylphthalimide, i, 187.
4′-*p*-Methoxyphenylquinaldinesulphonic acid, i, 344.
μp-Methoxyphenylthiazoline, i, 620.
Methoxyphthalic anhydride, *o*-dichloro-, i, 247.
Methoxypropane, chlor-, TRANS., 597.
Methoxypropylethylacetic acid, TRANS., 993.
o-Methoxyquinol, trichloro-, i, 233.
p-Methoxy-*o*-quinone, trichloro-, i, 232.
Methyl ethyl ketone, condensation of, with malonic acid, i, 438.
—— hexyl ketone, action of nitric acid on, i, 316.
—— hexylene ketone, i, 84, 401.
—— mercaptan, reactions of, ii, 368.
Methylacetylacetone, condensation of hydrazine with, i, 545.
Methylaconitine, PROC., **1894**, 97.
2-Methylacridine, i, 530.
2-Methylacridone, i, 530.
4-Methylacridone, i, 530.
Methyladenine, i, 212.
—— constitution of, i, 213.
Methyladipic acid from menthene, i, 469.
β-Methyladipic acid, properties and salts of, i, 470.
—— anhydride, i, 470.
Methylalizarin, TRANS., 185.
Methylallylacetone, i, 163.
Methylallylcarbinol, i, 563.
Methylallylimidothiobiazolines, i, 305.
Methylamidodiperbromomethylcyanidine, i, 562.
o-Methylamidophenyl mercaptan, i, 306.
o-Methylamidophenylic bisulphide, i, 306.
Methylamine, preparation of, i, 64.
—— refractive power of, i, 9.
—— thiocyanate, action of heat on, i, 11.
Methylamylmethane, amido-, i, 265.
—— nitro-, i, 265.
Methylanilidoacetopyrogallol, i, 234.
Methylaniline, action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., **1894**, 60.
—— *p*-nitro-, i, 237.
Methylarabinoside, i, 4.
Methylbenzoïn, i, 38.
Methylbenzoïnoxime, i, 39.
α-Methylbenzoylformoin, i, 287.
β-Methylbenzoylformoin, i, 286.
Methylbrazilin, i, 258.

Methylbutallylcarbindimethylamine, i, 162.
—— hydrochloro-, and its salts, i, 163.
Methylbutallylmethylcarbinamine, i, 163.
Methylbutylmethane, nitro-, i, 265.
β-Methyl-ε-chloramylamine, i, 35.
α-Methyl-β-chlorocrotonic acids, optical properties of the two stereoisomeric, i, 401.
—— —— stereoisomeric, i, 318.
Methylcinchonine, hydrazone of, i, 431.
m-Methylcinnamonitrile, i, 33.
p-Methylcinnamonitrile, i, 33.
α-Methylconiine, rotatory power of, i, 627.
Methylcorydaline, i, 100.
—— methiodide, i, 100.
Methylcyanidine, amidodiperbromo-, i, 562.
—— diamidoperbromo-, i, 562.
α-Methylcyanocamphor, i, 338.
β-Methylcyanocamphor, i, 338.
m-Methyl-α-cyanocinnamic acid, i, 33.
o-Methyl-α-cyanocinnamic acid, i, 34.
p-Methyl-α-cyanocinnamic acid, i, 33.
Methyldecahydroquinoline, i, 428.
—— methiodide, i, 428.
Methyldesmotroposantonous acid, i, 206.
2 : 5-Methyldibenzylamidothiazole, i, 302.
α-Methyldibenzyl-oα-tricarboxylic acid, i, 604.
—— anhydride, i, 604.
α-Methyldibenzyl-oα-tricarboxylimide, i, 603.
α-Methyldibenzyl-oα-tricarboxylmethylimide, i, 603.
Methyldiglycolamidic acid, i, 443.
—— —— amide, i, 443.
3 : 5 : 4-Methyldihydroxyxanthone, i, 534.
Methyldiketohydroxypyridine phenylhydrazone, i, 425.
5-Methyl-4′-dimethylamidodiphenylmethane, 2-amido-, TRANS., 883.
—— —— behaviour of, with benzile, TRANS., 886.
—— —— behaviour of, with nitrous acid, TRANS., 887.
—— —— behaviour of, with salicylaldehyde, TRANS., 883.
—— —— decomposition of, with hydrochloric acid, TRANS., 888.
Methyl-αβ-dimethylpyrrolidine, i, 163.
s-Methyldinitrodihydrophenazine, i, 55.
Methyldiphenylmaleimide, i, 28.
Methyldithiourazole, i, 477.
Methylenamidoacetonitrile, i, 162.
Methylenecyanhydrin, action of methylamine on, i, 443.
Methylenedicyanhydrin, action of dimethylamine on, i, 443.
p-Methylenedihydrobenzoic acid, i, 523, 630.
—— —— dihydrobromide, i, 525.
—— —— tetrabromide, i, 524.
Methylenediisonitramine, i, 400.
Methylenediisonitrosamine, TRANS., 949.
Methylenedioxyphenyl-α-cyanacrylic acid, i, 489.
Methylenediphenyldiimide, i, 451.
Methylenedisuccinimide, i, 488.
Methylenedi-o-tolyldiimide, i, 451.
Methylenedi-p-tolyldiimide, i, 451.
Methyleneisoquinoline, i, 343.
—— methiodide, i, 344.
—— methoplatinochloride, i, 344.
Methylenic diallylic ether, i, 488.
—— dicaprylic ether, i, 488.
—— diethylic ether, i, 487.
—— diglycol ether, i, 488.
—— dihexylic ether, i, 488.
—— diisoamylic ether, i, 488.
—— diisobutylic ether, i, 488.
—— diisopropylic ether, i, 488.
—— dipropylic ether, i, 487.
Methylethenylacetylamidophenyleneamidine, i, 281.
Methylethenylamidophenyleneamidine, i, 281.
Methylethylacetic acid, calcium salt of, i, 228.
α-Methyl-β-ethylbenzoylformoïn, i, 287.
2 : 3 : 4-Methylethylcyanisocarbostyril, i, 618.
Methylethylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Methylethylpropionic acid, preparation of, and solubilities of its calcium, barium, and silver salts, i, 12.
Methylgalactoside, i, 565.
Methylglucoside, i, 4.
—— behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
Methylglyoxime, chloro-, i, 109.
—— nitrosoxyl, compounds derived from, i, 109.
Methylhexylcarbinol, tribromo-, i, 84.
Methylhexylenecarbinol, i, 84.
Methylhexyleneketonecarboxylic acid, i, 401.
Methylhexylmethane, amido-, i, 265.
—— nitro-, i, 265.
Methylhydrastimide, i, 391.
Methylhydrastine, action of hydroxylamine on, i, 390.
Methylhydrazine, condensation of, with β-diketones, i, 545.

2-Methylhydroacridine, i, 530.
Methyl-*m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, thio-, polymeride of, i, 129.
β-Methylhydroxylamine, i, 9, 10.
—— hydriodide, i, 569.
1-Methyl-5-hydroxypentamethenylenenitrile, i, 405.
1-Methyl-5-hydroxypentamethylene, i, 405.
1-Methyl-5-hydroxypentamethylenecarboxylic acid, i, 405.
2 : 5-Methylhydroxythiazole, preparation of, i, 210.
2′ : 5-Methylhydroxyxanthone, i, 533.
3′ : 5-Methylhydroxyxanthone, i, 534.
4′ : 5-Methylhydroxyxanthone, i, 534.
4 : 5- or 2 : 5-Methylhydroxyxanthone, i, 534.
Methylic acetate, velocity of hydrolysis of, by water, ii, 308.
—— acetoacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 816, 823, 826.
—— 2 : 3-acetoxynaphthoic acid, i, 605.
—— acetylbenzoate, i, 590.
—— alcohol, action of diazobenzene salts on, i, 329.
—— —— electrical conductivity of some salts in, ii, 339.
—— —— estimation of small quantities of, ii, 431.
—— —— oxidation of, in the organism, ii, 21.
—— —— separation of ethylic alcohol from, ii, 431.
—— amidocresotate, i, 504.
—— amidohydroxycinnamate, i, 505.
—— amido-2 : 3-hydroxynaphthoate, i, 605.
—— amidosalicylate, i, 504.
—— amidothiophenolcarboxylate, i, 126.
—— benzenediazoate (*α* and *β*), i, 238.
—— bromide, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.
—— *α*-bromopentamethylenecarboxylate, TRANS., 101.
—— camphoramate, i, 339.
—— chloracetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 408, 424.
—— chloride, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.
—— cinnamate, dichloride, i, 335.
—— α-cyanocinnamate, i, 33.
—— decahydroquinolinecarbamate, i, 428.
—— desmotroposantonite, i, 205.
—— diacetoacetate, i, 32.
—— dibromogallate, derivatives of, i, 130.
—— dibromotetramethylenedicarboxylate, TRANS., 967
Methylic dihydrotetrenedicarboxylate, TRANS., 974.
—— dimethylacetoacetate, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 816, 823, 826.
—— diphenacylcyanacetate, i, 593.
—— diphenyl-*o*-carboxylate, i, 529.
—— 1 : 4-ethylcyclopentanecarboxylate, i, 524.
—— ethylic oxalacetate, i, 116.
—— ethylisonitrosocyanacetate, i, 317.
—— formazylglyoxalate, i, 183.
—— gallate, metallic derivatives of, i, 130.
—— glutaconate, action of ammonia on, i, 425.
—— heptanaphthenate, i, 532.
—— hexahydrosalicylate, i, 87, 246.
—— hydrindenecarboxylate, TRANS., 234.
—— hydrogen *α*-truxillate, i, 421.
—— —— γ-truxillate, i, 421.
—— hydroxydinitrophenylcarbamate, i, 119.
—— hydroxyterpenylate, i, 362.
—— iodide, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.
—— iodosoterephthalate, i, 131.
—— iodoterephthalate, i, 131.
—— iridate, i, 48.
—— isonitrosocyanacetate, i, 317.
—— lactate, variations in the rotatory power of, ii, 304.
—— levosantonite, i, 206.
—— mesitylacetic acid, i, 463.
—— mesitylglyoxylic acid, i, 464.
—— metallic tartrates, i, 68.
—— α-methylbenzyl-*o*-tricarboxymethylimide, i, 603.
—— methylcarbamate, i, 415.
—— *m*-methyl-α-cyanocinnamate, i, 33.
—— *o*-methyl-α-cyanocinnamate, i, 34.
—— *p*-methyl-α-cyanocinnamate, i, 33.
—— methyldesmotroposantonite, i, 206.
—— methylpyrazoline-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylate, i, 347.
—— methyltrimethylenetricarboxylate, i, 347.
—— narceine and salts, i, 58, 59.
—— *β*-naphthaquinolcarboxylate, i, 605.
—— *β*-naphthaquinonecarboxylate, i, 605.
—— nicotinate, i, 472.
—— nitrate, preparation of, i, 484.
—— *p*-nitrophenylcarbamate, i, 415.
—— *α*-octonaphthenate, i, 245.
—— *m*-octonaphthenate, i, 245.
—— *o*-octonaphthenate, i, 245.
—— *p*-octonaphthenate, i, 245.
—— oxalacetate, i, 116.
—— oxalate, heat of fusion of, ii, 430.

Methylic papaverinate, methylbetaïne of, i, 60.
—— phenacylcyanacetate, i, 593.
—— phenylimidochloroformate, i, 408.
—— phenylpyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 116.
—— picolinate, i, 426, 472.
—— propylic ether, i, 62.
—— pyrazolinedicarboxylate, i, 348.
—— pyrazoline-4 : 5-dicarboxylate, i, 438.
—— pyrazoline-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxyacetate, i, 346.
—— quinolinate, i, 472.
—— salts of normal fatty acids, boiling points of TRANS., 725.
—— —— velocity of hydrolysis of certain, ii, 275.
—— sulphide, attempts to deodorise, i, 353.
—— —— reactions of, ii, 368.
—— tetramethoxy-β-coumarates, i, 246.
—— tetramethyldiamidotriphenylmethanecarboxylate, i, 602.
—— *cis*-tetramethylenedicarboxylate, TRANS., 583.
—— *p*-tolylimidoformate, i, 407.
—— *h*-*p*-tolyl-α-phenylformazylformate, i, 457.
—— tricarballylate, i, 492.
—— trimethylene-1 : 2 : 3-tricarboxy-1-acetate, i, 347.
Methylimidomethylthiourazole, i, 477.
Methylimidothiobiazoline, and its methyl-derivatives, i, 305.
Methyliretol, i, 50.
Methyliridic acid, i, 48.
—— —— dibromo-, i, 48.
Methyliridol, i, 48.
Methylisocarbostyril, i, 192.
—— bromo-, i, 192.
Methylisocarbostyrilcarboxylic acid, i, 192.
α-Methylisoquinoline, i, 553.
Methylketopentamethylene and its derivatives, i, 405.
Methylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
β-Methyl-*μp*-methoxyphenyloxazoline, i, 620.
Methylmorphimethine and its optical isomeride, i, 430.
—— constitution of, i, 431.
Methylmucobromoxime, i, 322.
Methylmucochloroxime, i, 322.
β-Methylnaphthalene, crystalline form of, i, 380.
n-Methylnitronormethylopiazone, i, 430.
n-Methylnormethylopiazone, i, 429.
n-Methylnoropiazone, i, 430.
n-Methyloctohydronaphthyridine, i, 385.
Methylpentylethylene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 326.
Methylphenophenyltriazine, i, 457.
β-Methyl-ε-phenoxyamylamine, i, 34.
α-Methyl-δ-phenoxyvaleric acid, i, 34.
α-Methyl-δ-phenoxyvaleronitrile, i, 34.
Methylphenylbenzoyltriazole, i, 99.
Methylphenylcoumarin, oxy-, i, 381.
Methylphenylenediazosulphine chloride, i, 124.
—— iodide, i, 124.
2-Methyl-2′-phenyl-4′-hydroxyquinoline, i, 427.
n-Methylphenylimidothiobiazoline, i, 304.
Methylphenylmercurammonium hydroxide, constitution of, i, 248.
Methylphenylnitrosamine, action of fused potash on, i, 369.
β-Methyl-*μ*-phenyloxazoline, i, 77.
3 : 1-Methylphenylpyrazole, i, 345.
3 : 5-Methylphenylpyrazole, i, 546.
5 : 1-Methylphenylpyrazole, i, 345.
3 : 1-Methylphenylpyrazole-5-carboxylic acid, i, 346.
Methylphenylpyrazole-*p*-phenylsulphonic acid, i, 346.
Methylphyllotaonin, i, 342.
dv-Methyl-α-pipecoline, i, 307.
Methyl-β-pipecoline, i, 162.
α-Methyl-α-piperidone, i, 319.
Methylpropylcarbinol and its derivatives, rotatory power of, ii, 77.
Methylpropylethylene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 325.
Methylpyrazine, i, 384.
3-Methylpyrazole, derivatives of, i, 544.
5-Methylpyrazole, i, 344.
Methylpyrazole-*p*-phenylsulphonic acid, i, 346.
3-Methylpyrazolesulphonic acid, i, 544.
5-Methylpyrazoline, i, 345.
δ-Methylpyromucic acid, dehydromucic acid from, i, 442.
—— —— ω-dibromo-, i, 442.
—— bromide, ω-dibromo-, i, 442.
Methylquinidine, hydrazone of, i, 431.
Methylquinine, hydrazone of, i, 431.
Methylquinolinecarboxylic acid, i, 509.
α-Methyl-γ-quinoquinoline, i, 474.
Methylrhamnoside, i, 4.
Methylscoparin, i, 542.
Methyltartronic acid, i, 498.
Methyltetrahydroisoquinoline methiodide, i, 208.
$\Delta^{N}N'$-Methyltetrahydro-α-naphthinoline, i, 626.
1-Methyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 301.
3-Methyltetrahydroquinoline, oxidation of, i, 301.

Methylthiocoumothiazone, i, 622.
Methylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
Methyltolylenediazosulphine iodide, i, 125.
Methyltriazole, amido-, i, 57.
Methyltriethylbrazilin, i, 257.
Methyltrimethylenetricarboxylic acid, i, 347.
Mica-group, ii, 284.
Microbes, assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by, ii, 200.
—— production of ammonia in the soil by, ii, 248.
Microchemical investigation of minerals, ii, 100.
Microcline from Durbach, ii, 460.
Micro-organisms, production of succinic acid by, ii, 465.
Milk, and its products, estimation of nitrogen and proteïds in, ii, 76.
—— comparison of methods for estimating fat in, ii, 166.
—— cow's, analysis of, ii, 360.
—— —— and human, estimation of proteïds and extractives in, ii, 107.
—— effect of calcium phosphate in food on the ash of, ii, 246.
—— human, analysis of, ii, 360.
—— —— the fats of, ii, 326, 392.
—— influence of, on intestinal putrefaction, ii, 392.
—— mule's, i, 59.
—— preservation of, for the estimation of fat, ii, 263.
—— proteïds of, ii, 23.
Milosin, ii, 322.
Mineral oil and sperm oil, analysis of mixtures of, ii, 218.
Mineral water. See Water.
Minerals, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 416.
—— michrochemical tests for, ii, 100.
—— of high specific gravity, separation of, ii, 456.
Mines, coal gas in the air of, apparatus for the estimation of, ii, 258.
Moldavite from Radomilic, Bohemia, ii, 241.
Molecular deviation, maximum, in the series of the ethereal salts of active diacetylglyceric acid, TRANS., 750.
—— formulæ of some liquids as determined by their molecular surface energy, TRANS., 167.
—— refraction, ii, 265.
—— rotatory polarisation, ii, 177.
—— weight determinations by the cryoscopic method, causes which interfere with, i, 157.
—— —— determinations, cryoscopic, in benzene, ii, 133.
—— —— in solid solutions, ii, 274.
Molecular weight of a dissolved salt and the density of a saline solution, relation between, ii, 440.
—— —— of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 88.
—— —— of iodine, ii, 445.
—— —— of mercurous chloride, ii, 353.
—— —— of mercurous nitrate by the cryoscopic method, ii, 139.
—— —— of soluble compounds, determination of, by means of red blood corpuscles, ii, 411.
—— weights, Beckmann's method for determining, ii, 87.
—— —— in solutions, titration method of determining, ii, 180.
—— —— of liquids, determination of, ii, 179.
—— volume of crystalline substances, ii, 181.
—— volumes of boron compounds, ii, 6.
Molybdates, influence of, on the rotatory power of rhamnose, ii, 435.
Molybdenum, atomic weight of, ii, 51.
—— dioxide, action of, on silver salts, ii, 454.
—— —— and bisulphide, combination of, with alkali cyanides, ii, 319.
—— mineral, new, ii, 321.
Molybdic acid, action of, on phosphorus pentachloride. ii, 384.
—— —— action of, on potassium chromate and dichromate, ii, 455.
—— —— complex acids derived from, ii, 96.
—— —— recovery of, from residues, ii, 366.
—— anhydride and phosphorus pentachloride, ii, 454.
—— —— behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
Monticellite crystals obtained in lead smelting, ii, 56.
Mordant, lead oxide as a, ii, 46.
Morindin from Mang-koudu, TRANS., 867.
Morindone from Mang-koudu, TRANS., 867.
Morphine, i, 430.
Mortars, composition of some, ii, 234.
Moulds, production of ammonia in the soil by, ii, 249.
Mucic acid, configuration of, i, 220.
—— —— oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, i, 230.
Mucic acid-series, isomerism in the, i, 15.
Mucobromamide, i, 322.
Mucobromic acid, i, 320.
Mucobromoxime, i, 322.
Mucochloramide, i, 322.
Mucochloric bromide, i, 321.

Mucochloroxime, i, 322.
Mucophenoxybromic bromide, i, 321.
Mucophenoxybromoxime, i, 322.
Mucophenoxychloric bromide, i, 322.
Mucophenoxychloroxime, i, 322.
Mule's milk, ii, 59.
Muscarine, i, 437.
Muscle, action of oxalates on, ii, 361.
—— chemistry of, ii, 146, 358.
—— ferment processes in, ii, 359.
—— human, sulphur in, ii, 288.
Muscle-rigor, action of soluble oxalates on, ii, 465.
Muscles of tetanised animals, substance resembling strychnine in, ii, 106.
Muscular work, influence of, on the excretion of sulphur, ii, 57.
—— —— influence of sugar and of smoking on, ii, 245.
—— —— lymph formation during, ii, 104.
Mustard, black and white, assimilation of free nitrogen by, ii, 205.
—— non-fixation of free nitrogen by, ii, 470.
Myosin, nature of, ii, 358.
Myristamide, i, 69.
Myristamidine hydrochloride, i, 70.
Myristamidoxime, i, 70.
Myristic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Myristimidoisobutyl ether hydrochloride, i, 69.
Myroxylon Pereiræ, constituents of the bark of, i, 424.
Myxine glutinosa, secretion of, ii, 148.

N.

Naphthalene, acidimetric estimation of, ii, 334.
—— β-bromo- and β-chloro-, action of, on benzene, in presence of aluminium chloride, Trans., 874.
—— β-chloro- action of chlorobenzene and sodium on, Trans., 871.
—— —— preparation of, Trans., 875.
—— α-nitro-, detection of, in mineral oils, ii, 121.
—— relative stability of certain sulphonic derivatives of, i, 138.
—— substituted, rules for substitution in, i, 252.
α-Naphthaleneazo-β-naphthol, Trans., 837.
β-Naphthaleneazo-β-naphthol, reduction of the acetyl-derivative of, Trans., 836.
α-Naphthalenediazoic acid, i, 296.
β-Naphthalenediazoic acid, i, 295.
Naphthalene-1 : 2-diazoxide, i, 296.
Naphthalene-2 : 1-diazoxide, i, 295.
—— 1′-nitro-, i, 606.
—— 3′-nitro-, i, 605.
Naphthalenedioximeanhydridecarboxylic acid, i, 91.
α-Naphthaleneindigo, i, 42.
β-Naphthaleneindigo, i, 43.
Naphthalenes, iodoso-, i, 295.
—— trichloro-, melting points of, i, 252.
Naphthalene-series, products of the reduction of alkylated azo-colours of the, i, 606.
—— —— sulphonation in the, i, 378, 608.
Naphthalenesulphinic acids, relative stability of, i, 138.
Naphthalenesulphonic acids, nitrochloro-, summary of properties of derivatives of, i, 252.
β-Naphthalidomesophenylphenonaphthacridine, i, 200.
α-Naphthaquinol, condensation of, with aldehydes, i, 467.
Naphthaquinone chlorimides, i, 198.
α-Naphthaquinone, condensation of, with aldehydes, i, 467.
1 : 4-Naphthaquinone chlorimide, i, 198.
β-Naphthaquinone chlorimides of, i, 198.
—— nitro-, i, 296.
β-Naphthaquinonedichlorodiimide, i, 197.
β-Naphthaquinonehydrazone, Trans., 839.
1 : 2 : 4-Naphthaquinonesulphonic acid, i, 199.
—— —— reaction of with primary amines, i, 199.
Naphthenic acids, ethereal salts of natural, i, 532.
β-Naphthodiphenyldihydrofurfuran, i, 502.
Naphthoic acid, β-amido-, i, 138.
α-Naphthol ethyl ether, trinitro-, Trans., 841.
—— iodometric estimation of, ii, 432.
—— trinitro-, Trans., 842.
β-Naphthol, action of, on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, Trans., 874.
—— action of, on the nitrobenzaldehydes, i, 136.
—— 3-amido-, i, 336.
α-Naphtholazobenzylic alcohol, i, 369.
β-Naphtholazobenzylic alcohol, i, 369.
β-Naphtholcarboxylic acid (m. p. 116°), amido-, i, 138.
—— —— —— and its derivatives, i, 137, 138.
—— —— —— chloro-, i, 138.
—— —— —— nitro-, i, 137.
—— —— reduction of, i, 87.
α-Naphtholchlorophosphine, i, 586.
β-Naphtholchlorophosphine, i, 587.

1′-Naphthol-2 : 4-disulphonic acid, 1-amido-, i, 609.
2-Naphthol-1 : 2′-disulphonic acid, i, 380.
α-Naphtholoxychlorophosphine, i, 587.
β-Naphtholoxychlorophosphine, i, 587.
α-Naphtholphosphinic acid, i, 587.
β-Naphtholphosphinic acid, i, 587.
α-Naphtholphosphinous acid, i, 587.
β-Naphtholphosphinous acid, i, 587.
Naphthols, acidimetric estimation of, ii, 334.
2-Naphthol-2′-sulphonic acid, sulphonation of, i, 380.
2-naphthol-4-sulphonic acid, 1-amido-, i, 198, 199.
Naphtholsulphonic acids, assay of, ii, 74.
—— —— relative stability of, i, 138.
2-Naphthol-1 : 3 : 2′ : 3′-tetrasulphonic acid, i, 380.
2-Naphthol-1 : 3 : 2′-trisulphonic acid, i, 380.
2-Naphthol-3 : 2′ : 3′-trisulphonic acid, i, 380.
1 : 1′-Naphthosultam-2 : 4-disulphonic acid, i, 608.
1 : 1′-Naphthosultam-3 : 3′-disulphonic acid, i, 610.
1 : 1′-Naphthosultamtrisulphonic acid, i, 609.
α-Naphthylamidoguanidine, i, 516.
—— salts of, i, 374.
β-Naphthylamidoguanidine, derivatives of, i, 517.
—— salts of, i, 374.
α-Naphthylamine, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
—— trinitro-, Trans., 841.
2-Naphthylamine-1 : 2′-disulphonic acid, i, 378.
2-Naphthylamine-3 : 2′-disulphonic acid, sulphonation of, i, 379.
2-Naphthylamine-4 : 2′-disulphonic acid, salts of, i, 378.
Naphthylamines, action of, on the nitrobenzaldehydes, i, 136, 198.
β-Naphthylaminesulphonic acid, fluorescence of, ii, 338.
2-Naphthylamine-2′-sulphonic acid, sulphonation of, i, 378.
Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, assay of, ii, 74.
—— —— relative stability of, i, 139.
2-Naphthylamine-1 : 3 : 2′ : 3′-tetrasulphonic acid, i, 379.
2-Naphthylamine-1 : 3 : 2′-trisulphonic acid, i, 379.
2-Naphthylamine-3 : 2′ : 3′-trisulphonic acid, i, 379.
2-Naphthylamine-3 : 2′ : 4′-trisulphonic acid, i, 379.
Naphthylazo-1 : 3-diphenylpyrazolones, i, 349.
Naphthylazo-3-phenylpyrazolones, i, 349.
α-Naphthylbenzenesulphonamide, i, 608.
—— action of diazobenzene chloride on, i, 608.
β-Naphthylbenzenesulphonamide, i, 608.
α-Naphthylboric acid, i, 190.
β-Naphthylboric acid, i, 191.
α-Naphthylboron oxide, i, 190.
β-Naphthylboron oxide, i, 191.
β-Naphthyldiphenylmaleimide, i, 28.
Naphthylene diazosulphide, i, 137.
2 : 3-Naphthyleneazimide, i, 336.
2 : 3-Naphthylenediamine, i, 336.
2 : 3′-Naphthylenediamine, i, 139.
Naphthylenephenylenemethane, i, 336.
β-Naphthylguanazole, i, 517.
Naphthylhydrazines, action of nitrosyl chloride on, Proc., 1894, 60.
Naphthylic iodochlorides, i, 295.
Naphthylic sodiumsulphonates, i, 37.
α-Naphthylic borochloride, i, 190.
α-Naphthylic ethylic ether, derivatives of, i, 251, 336, 420.
—— —— —— trinitro-, Trans., 841.
β-Naphthylic borochloride, i, 190.
β-Naphthylic cyanocampholate, i, 202.
β-Naphthylic sulphide, m. p. of, i, 377.
β-Naphthylmercury salts, i, 190.
β-Naphthylmethylnitrosamine, i, 296.
α-Naphthylnitrosamine, i, 296.
β-Naphthylnitrosamine, i, 295.
—— action of fused potash on, i, 360.
Naphthyl-2 : 3-quinoxaline-*o*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 336.
α-Naphthyltetrahydroquinazoline, i, 148.
β-Naphthyltetrahydroquinazoline, i, 148.
α-Naphthylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.
β-Naphthylthiotetrahydroquinazoline i, 148.
α-Naphthyltoluene-*p*-sulphonamide, i, 608.
—— action of azo-derivatives on, i, 608.
β-Naphthyltoluene-*p*-sulphonamide, i, 608.
—— action of diazobenzene chloride on, i, 608.
Narceine and its derivatives, i, 58.
—— constitution of, i, 58.
—— iodides of, i, 477.
—— salts, i, 59.
Narceineoxime and its anhydride, i, 59.
Narceinephenylhydrazone hydrochloride, i, 59.
Narceonic acid, i, 59.
Nepheline from Finland, ii, 322.
Nepheline-syenite of Dungannon, Ontario, ii, 461.
Nephrite from British Columbia, ii, 54.

Nerves, action of oxalates on, ii, 361.
Nesquehonite, ii, 53.
Neutralisation, volume changes of acids and bases on, ii, 409.
Neutrality, absolute, ii, 83.
Nichine and its salts, i, 99.
Nickel ammonium chloride, ii, 17.
—— arsenide, ii, 98.
—— arsenite, ii, 351.
—— bromoborate, ii, 448.
—— chloroborate, ii, 414.
—— commercial, estimation of impurities in, ii, 366.
—— compounds, preparation of pure, ii, 134.
—— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.
—— estimation of, ii, 215.
—— estimation of, by Classen's oxalate process, ii, 482.
—— estimation of, by means of mercuric ammonium cyanide, ii, 401.
—— estimation of, in nickel-steel, ii, 298, 299.
—— higher oxides of, ii, 238.
—— injurious action of, on plants, ii, 208.
—— lithium chloride, ii, 17.
—— nitro-, ii, 95.
—— oxide, occlusion of gases by, ii, 45.
—— potassium hypophosphate, ii, 280.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— separation of bismuth from, ii, 482.
—— separation of cobalt from, ii, 34, 35.
—— separation of iron from, ii, 34.
—— separation of iron from, in steel analyses, ii, 256.
—— separation of lead from, ii, 33.
—— separation of mercury from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.
—— separation of zinc from, ii, 34.
Nickelic oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
Nickeliferous iron pyrites from Sudbury, Ontario, ii, 321.
Nickel-iron alloys, ii, 283.
Nicotinamide, i, 472.
Nicotine, i, 388.
—— constitution of, i, 389, 628.
—— estimation of, in tobacco, ii, 75, 403.
Nicotinic acid, 2 : 5-amido-, derivatives of, i, 381.
—— —— azimido-, i, 382.
—— —— diamido-, i, 382.
Nicotyrine and its derivatives, i, 628.
Niobic anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
Niobium hydroxybromide, ii, 455.
—— hydroxychloride, ii, 455.
—— sesquioxide, ii, 455.
Nitramide, ii, 412.
Nitramines, i, 399.
Nitrates, action of acid chlorides on, PROC., 1893, 255.
—— condensation products of, with sulphates, ii, 314.
—— estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 397.
—— estimation of nitrogen in manures containing, ii, 67.
—— in living plants, ii, 153.
Nitric acid, detection of iodic acid in, ii, 29.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 429.
—— —— estimation of, by Schloesing's method, ii, 296.
—— —— estimation of very small quantities of, ii, 398.
—— —— estimation of, with the nitrometer, ii, 252.
—— —— freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 309.
—— —— molecular weight of liquid, TRANS., 169.
Nitric oxide, action of, on potassammonium and sodammonium, ii, 280.
—— —— action of, on potassium, TRANS., 440.
—— —— action of, on sodium, TRANS., 443.
—— —— action of, on sodium ethoxide, TRANS., 944.
—— —— and oxygen, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 613.
Nitric peroxide, action of, on metals and metallic oxides, ii, 90.
—— —— influence of moisture on the dissociation of, TRANS., 616.
Nitrification, effect of potassium salts on, ii, 248.
—— of prairie soils, ii, 116.
—— influence of chlorides on, ii, 468.
Nitriles, action of sulphuric anhydride, i, 89.
—— and sodium, syntheses with, i, 503.
—— aromatic, hydrolysis of, i, 278.
—— thermal changes involved in the formation of, ii, 340.
—— velocity of transformation of aldoximes into, i, 330.
Nitrites, detection of, in urine, ii, 253.
—— ethereal, preparation of, i, 2.
—— in urine, ii, 107.
Nitritocobalt chloride, ii, 51.
Nitro-compounds, aliphatic, reduction products of, PROC., 1894, 139.
—— —— aromatic, i, 573.
—— —— —— electrolytic reduction of, i, 72, 118, 503.
—— —— estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 397.
—— —— reduction of, i, 373, 409.

Nitrogen and carbonic anhydride, thermal properties of a mixture of, ii, 38.
—— atmospheric, assimilation of, ii, 201.
—— —— assimilation of, by microbes, ii, 200.
—— atom, the asymmetric, i, 306, 307.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 311.
—— carbon and hydrogen, simultaneous estimation of, ii, 257.
—— chlorides and iodides of, ii, 312.
—— compounds, graphochemical calculations of, ii, 348.
—— —— organic, ring formation in, i, 164.
—— estimation of, in benzene-, pyridine-, and quinoline-derivatives by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 258.
—— estimation of, in coal gas, ii, 118.
—— estimation of, in manures containing nitrates, ii, 67.
—— estimation of, in milk and its products, ii, 76.
—— estimation of, in nitrates, and in nitro- and nitroso-compounds, ii, 397.
—— estimation of total, in urine by the Schneider-Seegen method, ii, 476.
—— excretion of, in diabetes, ii, 149.
—— free, absorption of, by Leguminosæ, ii, 201.
—— —— assimilation of, by white and black mustard, ii, 205.
—— —— evolution of, during the fermentation of horse excrement, ii, 109.
—— —— fixation of, by peas, ii, 203.
—— —— not fixed by non-leguminous plants, ii, 470.
—— in winter drainage from bare soil, and soil grown with wheat, ii, 156.
—— influence of cold baths on the excretion of, ii, 360.
—— liquid, refractive index of, ii, 37.
—— oxides, red action of, on potassium, TRANS., 440.
—— refraction constants of, in heterocyclic nuclei, ii, 302.
—— tetroxide, influence of moisture on the dissociation of, TRANS., 616.
—— —— See also Nitric peroxide.
—— weight of a litre of, ii, 82.
Nitrogenous food constituents, digestion of, with gastric juice and pancreas extracts, ii, 389.
Nitrometer, estimation of nitric acid with the, ii, 252.
Nitrosamines, i, 237, 282.
—— acetylated, reactions of, i, 330.
—— diazo-acids and isodiazo-compounds, relationships between, i, 369.
Nitroso-compounds, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 397.
Nitrosyl chloride, action of, on unsaturated compounds, TRANS., 324.
Nitrous acid, action of, on aromatic amines, i, 512.
—— —— decomposition of, in nitric acid solution, ii, 41.
—— —— estimation of, in commercial sulphuric acid, ii, 398.
—— anhydride, gaseous, ii, 413.
Nitrous oxide, absorption and elimination of, ii, 102.
—— —— action of, on potassammonium and sodammonium, ii, 280.
—— —— action of, on potassium, TRANS., 438.
—— —— action of, on sodium, TRANS., 443.
—— —— composition and heat of formation of the hydrate of, ii, 278.
—— —— preparation of, ii, 13.
—— —— pure, physical properties of, ii, 379.
Nitryl chloride, i, 283.
Nomenclature of organic compounds, i, 353.
Nonane, dinitro-, i, 13.
Nononaphthene, action of nitric acid on, i, 159.
—— ketone from, i, 160.
—— secondary amido-, i, 159.
—— secondary nitro-, i, 159.
—— tertiary amido-, i, 159.
—— tertiary nitro-, i, 159.
Nonylic acid, salts of, i, 13.
Norgranatanine, i, 155.
Norhemipinic acid, i, 247.
—— anhydride, i, 247.
Norisosaccharic acid, i, 167.
Normethylopiazone, i, 429.
Noropiazone, i, 430.
Nucleïc acid, i, 155, 214.
—— acids, i, 156, 214.
—— —— hydrolysis of, i, 631.
Nucleïn, i, 311.
—— in nutrition, ii, 145.
Nucleïn-bases in the body, ii, 145.
Nucleïn-compounds, action of digestive ferments on, ii, 144.
Nucleo-albumins, i, 311.
—— —— and intravascular coagulation, ii, 463.
—— —— properties of, ii, 463.
Nucleo-proteïds, i, 310.
Nutrition, nucleïn in, ii, 145.
—— of herbivora, asparagine in the, ii, 106.
—— of the animal organism, influence of ferments occurring in vegetables on, ii, 357.
—— proteïd-poor, ii, 57.
Nutritive value of sugar, ii, 463.
—— —— of various grains, ii, 209.

O.

Oak tar, creosotes from, i, 508, 575.
Oats, digestibility and nutritive value of, ii, 209.
—— digestibility of normal, and of those heated to 100°, ii, 286.
—— effects of feeding with, on the weight and composition of bones, ii, 286.
—— effects of manuring, with ammonium sulphate, ii, 426.
—— non-fixation of free nitrogen by, ii, 470.
Occlusion of gases by metallic oxides, ii, 45.
Octane, normal, action of nitric acid on, i, 265.
Octohydro-1 : 8-naphthyridine, i, 385.
Octomethylenediamine, i, 568.
α-Octonaphthenic acid, i, 245.
m-Octonaphthenic acid, i, 245.
o-Octonaphthenic acid, i, 244.
p-Octonaphthenic acid, i, 245.
Octylene, normal, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 326.
Octylic diacetylglycerate, TRANS., 752.
Octylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Odontolite, ii, 356.
Œnanthaldoxime, i, 78.
Œnanthylic acid, solubility of the silver, calcium, and barium salts of, i, 226.
Offspring, effect of calcium phosphate consumed during the period of gestation on the, ii, 198.
Oil, cotton-seed, detection of, in lard, ii, 335.
—— essential, of lemon, i, 253.
—— —— of valerian, volatile hydrocarbons in, i, 140.
—— estimation of, in linseed cake, ii, 336.
—— henbane seed, ii, 364.
—— of *Andropogon schœnanthus*, geraniol from, i, 435.
—— of cloves, estimation of essential oil in, ii, 335.
—— of lemon-grass, aldehyde from, i, 401.
—— —— —— constituents of, i, 400.
—— of mace, estimation of essential oil in, ii, 334.
—— of pelargonium, rhodinol from, i, 141, 253.
—— of roses, i, 253.
—— of spike, presence of camphene in, i, 140.
—— of tarragon, i, 120.
—— of turpentine, estimation of, in alcohol, ii, 258.
Oil, rape, composition of, i, 115.
—— seal, analytical constants of, ii, 490.
—— sesame, furfuraldehyde as a test for, ii, 126.
—— sperm and mineral, analysis of mixtures of, ii, 218.
Oils, essential, aerial oxidation of, PROC., **1894**, 51.
—— —— camphene in, i, 201.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 335.
—— ethereal and terpenes, i, 43.
—— —— formation of, in plants, ii, 361.
—— fatty, iodine-absorption of some of the rarer, ii, 402.
—— Hübl's iodine absorption process for, ii, 74.
—— mineral, detection of α-nitronaphthalene in, ii, 121.
—— —— estimation of rosin oil in, ii, 402.
—— turbidity temperature of, with glacial acetic acid, ii, 489, 490.
Oleïc acid, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 329.
Olive mark, ash of, after treatment with water and carbon bisulphide, ii, 329.
Omicholin, PROC., **1893**, 239.
Opianylquinaldine, i, 520.
Opiazone, derivatives of, i, 429.
—— nitro-, i, 430.
Optical activity of compounds, symbol for denoting, i, 337.
—— —— of organic liquids, influence of temperature on, TRANS., 760.
—— isomerism of closed chain compounds, i, 422.
—— rotation, ii, 77.
—— —— and electrolytic dissociation, ii, 78, 178.
—— value of double bonds, influence of halogens on the, ii, 1.
Orcinol, constitution of, i, 280.
—— phthaleïnanilide and its dimethyl ether, i, 201.
—— reaction of, with glucose, i, 398.
—— thermochemistry of, i, 235.
—— thermochemistry of the sodium derivatives of, i, 235.
Orcylphthalide, i, 601.
Ores, containing arsenic, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 365.
Organic-compounds, viscous flow of, PROC., **1894**, 136.
Organic matter, estimation of, in potable water by means of permanganate, ii, 256.
Organism, animal, absorption of iron in, ii, 244.
—— —— action of selenium and tellurium compounds on the, ii, 200.

Organism, animal, formation of urea in, ii, 326.
—— —— influence of ferments occurring in vegetables on the nutrition of the, ii, 357.
—— —— substitution of strontium for calcium in, ii, 198.
—— asparagine in the, ii, 246.
—— effects of diminution of oxygen on the, ii, 388.
—— formation of sulphuric acid in the, ii, 466.
—— oxidation of methylic and ethylic alcohols in the, ii, 21.
—— vegetable, function of calcium and magnesium salts in, ii, 206.
Organisms, living, and the surrounding atmosphere, exchange of gases between, ii, 153.
Organo-metallic compounds, refraction constants of, ii, 415.
Organs, ferment processes in, ii, 359.
—— isolation of succinic acid from, ii, 465.
—— nucleïn bases in, ii, 145.
Orthophosphates of the alkali metals, ii, 137.
Osmium, recovery of, from residues, ii, 53.
Osmotic pressure and the reduction of the freezing point, proportionality between, ii, 228.
—— —— nature of, ii, 228.
—— —— of solutions of finite concentration, ii, 410.
—— —— of solutions, relation between depression of the freezing point and, ii, 434.
—— —— the theory of, in solutions, ii, 132.
Ossein, rotatory power of, ii, 3.
Osteomalacia, bone in, ii, 358.
Oven, safety for sealed tubes, ii, 186.
Ovomucoïd, i, 264.
Ox-flesh, elementary composition of, ii, 105.
Oxalacetic acid, ethereal salts of, i, 116.
Oxalates, action of, on nerve and muscle, ii, 361.
Oxaldihydroxamic acid, i, 275.
Oxalhydroxamic acid and its salts, i, 358.
Oxalic acid, action of light on, Trans., 450.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 73.
—— *p*-toluidide, i, 494.
Oxalotoluidoimidochloride, i, 514.
Oxalyl dibenzyl ketone, i, 378.
Oxalyldihydrazidoacetal, i, 169.
Oxalyldiurethane, i, 363.
Oxalylguanidine, i, 7, 164.
Oxamide, sulpate, Proc., 1894, 58.
Oxamidedioxime, i, 570.
Oxanilide, dithio-, i, 241.
Oxanilidedioxime, synthesis of, i, 240.
Oxazine from amidodimethylaniline and diethylamidophenol, i, 303.
Oxazine-derivatives from orthamidophenol and hydroxyquinones, i, 54.
Oxazines, i, 303.
Oxazolines of the ainsic acid series, i, 619.
Oxidation of gases, ii, 293, 294, 367.
Oxides and their combinations, graphochemistry of, ii, 88.
—— behaviour of the more stable at high temperatures, Trans., 313.
—— metallic, occlusion of gases by, ii, 45.
—— of the elements and the periodic law, Trans., 106.
—— stability of, considered in relation to the periodic law, Trans., 314.
Oximamidooxalic acid, i, 571.
Oximes, dinitrophenyl ethers of, i, 461.
—— molecular transformation of, into amides, i, 240.
—— of cycloid ketones, i, 46.
—— symmetrical, hydrogen cyanide as a reagent for, i, 413.
Oximidosulphonates, Trans., 523.
—— and sulphazotates, identity of, Trans., 535.
—— behaviour of, when heated, Trans., 542.
—— constitution of, Trans., 535.
—— hydrolysis of, Trans., 541.
Oxindophenolic dyes from gallanilide and galloparatoluidide, i, 285.
Oxybehenic acid, i, 13.
Oxybiazolone, derivatives of, i, 97.
Oxybrassidic acid, formula of, i, 228.
Oxycelluloses, i, 63.
—— atmospheric oxidations of, Trans., 476.
—— deoxidation of, Trans., 477.
—— hydrolysis of, Trans., 478.
—— natural, Trans., 472; i, 354, 399.
Oxydihydroxydehydroirene, i, 81.
Oxygen, absorption of, by leaves after removal from plants, ii, 151.
—— and carbonic anhydride, exchange of, between plants and the air, ii, 110.
—— and hydrogen and other gases, temperatures of explosion of, ii, 11.
—— —— ratio of the atomic weights of, ii, 277.
—— and nitric oxide, influence of moisture on the interaction of, Trans., 613.
—— detection of, in coal gas, &c., ii, 368.
—— dissolved, estimation of, in water, ii, 28, 118, 484.

Oxygen, effects of diminution of, on the organism, ii, 388.
—— estimation of, in the blood, ii, 364.
—— estimation of, in water, ii, 28, 118, 484.
—— line spectrum of, ii, 265, 373.
—— liquid, refractive index of, ii, 37.
—— manufacture of, from calcium plumbate, ii, 89.
—— refraction constants of, in heterocyclic nuclei, ii, 302.
—— spectrum of, at high temperatures, ii, 337.
Oxylactones derived from phenylpyruvic acid, i, 592.
Oxymethylene-compounds, tautomerisation of, i, 613.
Oxymethylene-derivatives of ethylic acetoacetate, acetylacetone, and ethylic malonate, i, 66.
Oxymethylphenylcoumarin, i, 381.
Oxyprotosulphonic acid, i, 479.
Oxysantogenenic acid, distillation of, i, 51.
Oysters, nature and causes of the green colour of, ii, 148.
Ozone, constitution of, ii, 41.
—— influence of moisture on the formation of, from oxygen, Trans., 617.
Ozonising apparatus, ii, 447.

P.

Palladium, atomic weight of, ii, 141.
—— chloride, action of hydrogen and other gases on, ii, 294.
—— double bromides of, ii, 385.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— thiocarbamide bases, i, 273.
Palmitamide, i, 69.
Palmitamidine, i, 70.
—— hydrochloride, i, 70.
Palmitamidoxime, i, 70.
Palmitic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
—— —— heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
—— —— preparation of pentadecylic alcohol from, i, 315.
Palmitimidoisobutylether hydrochloride, i, 69.
Pancreas, respiration in a dog after extirpation of the, ii, 423.
Pancreatic ferments, ii, 103.
—— —— human, in disease, ii, 199.
Papaverinic acid, action of methylic iodide on, i, 59, 151.
—— —— methylbetaïne of, i, 60, 151.
Parachloralic acid, i, 105.
Parachloralose, i, 105, 394.
Paracotoïn, i, 51.
—— bromo-, i, 51.
Paracotoïn, dinitro-, i, 51.
Paradextran, i, 161.
Paraffin, estimation of, ii, 218.
Paraffins, nitro-, synthesis of, i, 102.
—— normal, boiling points of, Trans., 730.
—— ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.
Paraformaldehyde, action of, on alcohols, in presence of ferric chloride, i, 487.
Paraldehyde, molecular weight of, i, 168.
—— oxidation of, by nitric acid, i, 109.
Paramannan, i, 108; ii, 250.
Paramelaphyre, ii, 285.
Parasorbic acid, i, 226.
Parietin, i, 541.
Parmelia parietina, colouring matter from, i, 541.
Patchoulene, i, 538.
Pear skin, wax and other substances in, ii, 470.
Peas, fixation of nitrogen by, ii, 203.
—— occurrence of trigonelline in, ii, 291.
Peasants, Italian, metabolism in, ii, 288.
Pectin, apple, sugar from, ii, 112.
—— formation of, by the action of lime on the sugar cane, ii, 112.
Pelargonium oil, rhodinol from, i, 141, 253.
Pele's hair from Hawaii, analysis of, ii, 356.
Penicillium glaucum, soluble ferments in, ii, 109.
Pentabenzoylmaclurin, i, 535.
Pentacetylethylscoparin, i, 542.
Pentadecoic acid, i, 315.
Pentadecylic acetate, i, 315.
—— alcohol, preparation of, from palmitic acid, i, 314.
—— bromide, i, 315.
Pentaglucoses, estimation of, ii, 260.
Pentaglycol, i, 353.
Δ^1-Pentamethenylcarboxylic acid, Trans., 101.
Pentamethylbenzene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.
Pentamethylenecarboxylic acid, anilide of, Trans., 100.
—— —— dibromo-, Trans., 102.
—— —— synthesis of, Trans., 86, 98; i, 365.
—— —— $\alpha\beta_2$-tribromo-, Trans., 982.
—— chloride, Trans., 99.
Pentamethylenediamine, action of nitrous acid on, i, 500.
—— hydrochloride, action of silver nitrite on, Trans., 94.
Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, i, 366.
1 : 1-Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, Trans., 96.

1 : 2-Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 978.
—— —— *cis-* and *trans*-modifications of, TRANS., 572.
—— —— dibromo-, TRANS., 980.
cis-Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 590.
—— —— anhydride, TRANS., 587.
—— phenylimide of, TRANS., 589.
trans-Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 586.
—— —— anhydride, TRANS., 985.
Pentamethyleneglycol, i, 501.
Pentamethylhæmatoxylin, i, 341.
Pentamethyliretol, i, 50.
Pentane, oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.
Pentaphenyldihydroimidazole, di- and penta-nitro-, i, 261.
Penterythritoldiformacetal, i, 438.
Pentosans, estimation of, ii, 260.
—— in plants, ii, 291.
—— in soils, ii, 292.
Pentoses, acetyl- and benzoyl-derivatives of, i, 104.
—— physiological action of, ii, 108.
Peptone, detection of, in urine, ii, 372.
—— meat, South American, ii, 150.
—— metallic salts of, i, 560.
—— salts of egg albumin, i, 559.
Peptones, reactions for, ii, 168.
Perchlorates, detection of, in presence of chlorides, chlorates, and nitrates, ii, 474.
Pereiro bark, alkaloïds of, i, 155.
Periodic law and the oxides of the elements, TRANS., 106.
—— —— stability of the oxides, considered in relation to the, TRANS., 314.
Periodides, new class of organic, i, 291.
Permolybdates, molecular weights of, ii, 90.
Peroxides, action of ammonia on, ii, 12.
—— of acid radicles, preparation of, i, 416.
Persulphates, molecular weight of, ii, 90.
Peru balsam, i, 423; ii, 361.
Peruresinotannol, i, 423; ii, 361.
Petroleum, Californian, nitrogen in, ii, 457.
—— Canadian, sulphur compounds from, i, 266.
—— Ohio, sulphur compounds from, i, 266.
—— terpene-like hydrocarbons in, i, 611.
Phenacetin, testing, ii, 432.
Phenacetylacetoneguanidine, i, 112.
Phenacetylcarvoxime, molecular rotatory power of, ii, 405.
β-Phenacetyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
Phenacyleugenol, i, 578.
Phenacylisoeugenol, i, 578.
Phenacylvanillic acid, i, 578.
Phenacylvanillin, i, 578.
Phenanthrene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 327.
Phenazine from thymoquinonedi-*o*-nitranilide, PROC., 1893, 216.
Phenetiloxime, i, 508.
Phenetoïl, *p*-amido-, derivatives of, i, 515.
—— condensation of, with di-chloracetal, i, 507.
Phenetoïlacetopyrogallol, *p*-amido-, i, 235.
o-Phenetyl salts, i, 191.
o-Phenetylboric acid, i, 192.
p-Phenetylboric acid, i, 192.
o-Phenetylborochloride, i, 192.
p-Phenetylborochloride, i, 192.
3′*p*-Phenetyldihydroquinazoline, i, 211.
3′*p*-Phenetyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline, i, 211.
Phenetylketotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.
p-Phenetylmercury salts, i, 191.
3′*p*-Phenetyltetrahydroquinazoline, i, 211.
Phenetylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.
β-Pheno-*p*-anisyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
β-Phenobenzoyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
β-Phenobenzyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
β-Pheno-*p*-bromophenyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
β-Pheno-*p*-chlorophenyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
"Phenocoll," i, 515.
—— derivatives of, i, 515.
"Phenocolloxamic acid," i, 516.
Phenol, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 368.
—— *p*-amido, action of acetone or of methyl ethyl ketone on, i, 572.
—— —— action of phthalic anhydride on, i, 187.
—— chloro-*m*-amido-, i, 18.
—— chloro-*m*-nitro-, i, 18.
—— condensation of phthalides with, i, 294.
—— condensation of, with halogenated fatty acids, i, 505.
—— diamido, salts of, i, 21.
—— dibromodinitro-, i, 176.
—— 3 : 5-dinitro-, i, 574.
—— dissociation constant of, ii, 132.
—— estimation of, ii, 259.
—— ether, thio-, application of Friedel and Crafts' reaction to, i, 466.

Phenol, freezing points of solutions of, Trans., 307.
—— iodo-*m*-nitro-, i, 18.
—— ketochlorides derived from, i, 231.
—— liquid, molecular weight of, Trans., 168.
—— melting and boiling points of, i, 449.
—— 2 : 3-nitramido-, i, 185.
—— 2 : 4-nitramido-, i, 185.
—— 5 : 2-nitramido-, i, 185.
—— *o*-nitro-, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
—— *p*-nitroso-, ethers of, i, 25.
—— physiological action of substitution derivatives of, ii, 393.
—— picrate, i, 119.
—— —— *o*-chloro-, i, 120.
—— triamido, salts of, i, 21.
—— tribromodinitro-, i, 176.
Phenol-alcohols, synthesis of, i, 577.
Phenolazo-α-ethoxynaphthalene, i, 606.
Phenolchlorophosphines, i, 586.
Phenolphthaleïn as an indicator, ii, 28.
—— imido-, i, 294.
—— tetrabromimido-, i, 295.
Phenolphthaleïnanilide and its dimethyl ether, i, 201.
Phenols, action of iodine in presence of alkali on, i, 177.
—— and their benzoates, melting points of, i, 449.
—— and their ethers, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 368.
—— bibasic, chlorophosphines of, i, 587.
—— compounds of picric acid with, i, 119.
—— condensation of orthaldehydic acids with, i, 600.
—— condensation of halogen substituted acids with, i, 505.
—— desmotropy in, i, 74.
—— physiological action of, ii, 393.
—— polyhydric, compounds of the sugars with, i, 396.
—— substituted, elimination of halogens from, i, 18.
—— synthesis of ethers and ketones from, i, 73.
β-Phenomethyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
Phenonaphthacridine, i, 42.
Phenonaphthacridone, i, 41.
—— chloro-, i, 42.
Phenonaphthazinesulphonic acid, i, 607.
β-Pheno-*p*-phenetyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
β-Phenophenyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
Phenophenyltriazine, i, 457.
β-Pheno-*p*-tolyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
α-Phenoxy-β-bromocrotonolactone, i, 321.
α-Phenoxy-β-bromo-γ-hydroxycrotonic acid, i, 321.
α-Phenoxy-β-chlorocrotonolactone, i, 322.
α-Phenoxy-β-chloro-γ-hydroxycrotonic acid, i, 322.
1 : 3-Phenoxyethylisoquinoline, i, 619.
—— bromo-, i, 619.
γ-Phenoxypropylisosuccinic acid, i, 34.
Phenyl mercaptan, nitramido-, i, 125.
—— pyridyl ketone, i, 554.
—— quinolinicimide, i, 473.
—— tolyl ketone, *o*-bromo-, i, 417.
—— —— ketoxime, *o*-bromo-, i, 417.
—— vinyl ketone, i, 30.
Phenylacetanilide, i, 525.
Phenylacetic acid, heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
β-Phenyl-γ-acetobutyric acid, i, 528.
Phenylacetyl-α-diphenylsemicarbazide, i, 411.
Phenylacetyl-α-diphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 411.
Phenylacetylmethyltriazole, i, 98.
Phenylacetyl-*o*-toluidide, i, 514.
Phenylallylcarbinol, i, 19.
α-Phenylamido-β-bromocrotonolactone, i, 320.
α-Phenylamidocrotonolactone, i, 321.
α-Phenylamido-β-crotonolactone, i, 321.
α-Phenylamido-γ-hydroxyvaleric acid, i, 414.
α-Phenylamido-γ-hydroxyvaleronitrile, i, 414.
Phenylamidomethylguanidine, i, 517.
—— salts of, i, 374.
Phenylamidomethylosotriazole, i, 98.
2 : 2′-Phenylamidonaphthol and its derivatives, i, 200.
3 : 5-Phenylamido-oxazole, i, 384.
Phenylamidophenylimidophenylthiobiazolone, i, 96.
Phenylamidopropane, i, 277.
2-Phenylamidothiazole, action of benzylic iodide on, i, 302.
α-Phenylamido-γ-valerolactone, i, 414.
Phenylarsen bisulphide, nitro-, i, 188.
—— chloride, amido-, i, 189.
—— compounds, nitro-, i, 187.
—— sesquisulphide, nitro-, i, 188.
—— sulphide, amido-, i, 188.
Phenylarsinic acid, nitro-, i, 187.
Phenylarsinious acid, nitro-, i, 188.
Phenylazo-1 : 3-diphenylpyrazolone, i, 349.
Phenylazoformazyl, preparation of, i, 183.
Phenylazohydroxynaphthoic acid, i, 91.
Phenylazophenylketopyrazolonephenylhydrazone, i, 183.
Phenylazophenylosotriazolecarboxylic acid, i, 183.
Phenylazo-3-phenylpyrazolone, i, 349.
1-Phenyl-4-benzeneazopyrazole, i, 184.
—— chloro-, i, 184.
Phenylbromarsine, i, 188.

Phenylbromodiketohydrindene, i, 38.
Phenylcamphelylsemicarbazide, i, 203.
Phenylcamphelylthiocarbamide, i, 203.
Phenylcarbamide, *p*-amido-, i, 236.
Phenylcarbamidodinitrophenol, i, 119.
Phenylcarbamotropeïne, i, 214.
Phenylchloracetanilide, i, 525.
Phenylchloraceto-*o*-toluidide, i, 525.
Phenylchloraceto-*p*-toluidide, i, 525.
Phenylchlorarsine, nitro-, i, 188.
Phenylchlorophosphine, i, 586.
Phenylchloropropylenehydrindone, TRANS., 486.
Phenylcoumalin, and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives, i, 300.
Phenylcyanisocarbostyril, m. p. of, i, 279.
2 : 5-Phenyldibenzileamidothiazole, i, 209.
Phenyldibromobutyric acid, resolution of, into its optically active components, i, 333.
Phenyldibromopropionitrile, i, 33.
Phenyldihydroketo-*m*-diazines, constitution of, i, 621.
3′-Phenyldihydroquinazoline, *m*-amido-, i, 211.
—— *p*-bromo-, i, 210.
—— *p*-chloro-, i, 210.
Phenyldihydroresorcinol, i, 528, 599.
Phenyldihydroresorcylic acid, i, 528.
Phenyldihydroresorcylonitrile, i, 528.
Phenyldihydrothio-*m*-diazines, constitution of, i, 621.
β-Phenyl-*αγ*-diketohydrindene, i, 37.
—— dinitro-, i, 38.
β-Phenyl-*αγ*-diketohydrindenephenylhydrazone, i, 37.
Phenyldiketoquinazoline, i, 350.
—— trinitro-, i, 351.
Phenyldimethylbenzoylhydrazine, i, 284.
Phenyldimethylformylhydrazine, i, 284.
Phenyldimethylhydrazine, i, 284.
Phenyldimethylmethylazonium iodide, i, 285.
Phenyldimethylnitrosohydrazine, i, 284.
Phenyldimethylpyrazole methiodide, i, 546.
Phenyldimethylpyrazolonesulphonic acid, i, 475.
Phenyl-*β*-dinaphtholmethane, *m*-nitro-, i, 136.
—— *o*-nitro-, i, 136.
Phenyl-*β*-dinaphthylmethane oxide, *m*-nitro-, i, 137, 198.
—— —— *o*-nitro-, i, 136.
m-Phenyldinitrodihydrophenazine, i, 55.
Phenyldithiobiazolone bisulphide, i, 625.
—— hydrosulphide, i, 625.
Phenyldithiobiazolonesulphonic acid, i, 625.
Phenyldithiourazole, i, 477.
p-Phenylenediiodoacetate, i, 447.
m-Phenylenediacetic acid and its nitrile, i, 193.
m-Phenylenediamine, bromine derivatives of, i, 181.
o-Phenylenediamine, action of anhydrides of bibasic acids on, i, 375.
p-Phenylenediamine, carbamide derivatives of, i, 236.
—— oxidation of, i, 236.
Phenylenediamines, oxidation of, with sodium peroxide, i, 179.
Phenylenediazosulphide, amido-, i, 126.
—— and its derivatives, i, 123.
—— homologues of, i, 124.
—— nitro-, i, 125.
—— substitution derivatives of, i, 125.
m-Phenylenediphenylmaleimide, i, 28.
o-Phenylenephthalyldiimide, i, 375.
o-Phenylenesuccinyldiimide, i, 375.
α-Phenylethylamine, i, 277, 579.
α-Phenylethylcarbamide, i, 579.
β-Phenylethyldihydrotriazine, i, 148.
Phenylethyldiketohydrindene, i, 38.
Phenylglutaconic acid, i, 172.
Phenylglyoxylic acid, action of aniline on, i, 510.
ω-Phenylhydrazido-*o*-nitrotoluonitrile, i, 575.
Phenylhydrazidosulphonic acid, salt of, i, 365.
Phenylhydrazine, action of hydrocyanic acid on, i, 212.
—— action of nitrosyl chloride on, PROC., **1894**, 60.
—— action of thionic, phthalic, and succinic chlorides on, i, 56.
—— amidosulphonate, i, 365.
—— derivatives of, action of phenylic isocyanochloride on, i, 96.
—— *p*-dichloro-, i, 22, 330.
—— formate and lactate, i, 414.
—— hydrate, i, 582.
—— hydrobromide, i, 562.
—— properties of, i, 581.
—— solubility of, in aqueous solutions of alkali salts, i, 583.
—— spontaneous oxidation of, i, 581.
—— substituted, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 596.
—— thermochemistry of, i, 582.
Phenylhydrazinecarbamidodinitrophenol, i, 119.
Phenylhydrazinecarbamidodinitrophenolphenylhydrazide, i, 119.
Phenylhydrazoneoxalhydroxyfumaric acid, i, 261, 424.
Phenylhydrazoneoxalmaleïc acid, i, 261.

Phenylhydroxycarbamide, symmetrical, i, 11.
Phenylhydroxylamine, i, 373, 412.
—— nitrosamine from, i, 413.
—— nitroso-, i, 409, 413.
β-Phenylhydroxylamine, i, 373.
Phenylhydroxypyridazonedicarboxylamide, i, 425.
Phenylhydroxyquinoline, synthesis of, i, 259.
α-Phenyl-γ-hydroxy-m-toluquinoline, synthesis of, i, 259.
Phenylic bisulphide, amido-, i, 293.
—— —— nitro-, i, 293.
—— bisulphoxide, nitro-, i, 293.
—— dianilidophosphate, i, 589.
—— ethanesulphonate, i, 36.
—— eugenol ether, dinitro-, i, 578.
—— hydroselenide, i, 448.
—— hydroxyhippurate, i, 87.
—— iodoacetate, p-iodo-, i, 447.
—— isocyanochloride, i, 96.
—— —— action of, on derivatives of phenylhydrazine, i, 96.
—— methanesulphonate, i, 36.
—— —— amido-derivatives of, i, 36.
—— —— bromo-derivatives of, i, 36.
—— —— nitro-derivatives of, i, 36.
—— phenylimidochloroformate, i, 408.
—— phenylthiocarbamate, i, 408.
—— α-propanesulphonate, i, 36.
—— selenide, dibromo-, i, 448.
—— —— dichloro-, i, 448.
—— sodiumsulphonate, i, 36.
—— telluroxide, i, 449.
Phenylimidocarbonic chloride, i, 408.
Phenylimidocoumazone, i, 621.
Phenylimidocoumothiazone, i, 621.
Phenylimidodiphenyloxybiazolone, i, 96.
3 : 5-Phenylimidooxazoline, i, 384.
Phenylimidothiobiazoline and its derivatives, i, 304.
2′-Phenylindazole, bromo-, i, 196.
2′-Phenylindazole-α-sulphonic acid, i, 196.
2′-Phenylindazole-β-sulphonic acid, i, 196.
2′-Phenylindole bromo- and nitro-derivatives of, i, 195.
Phenylindoxazene, p-bromo-, i, 417.
Phenyliodonium hydroxide, i, 242.
—— salts, i, 242.
Phenylisocarbostyril, i, 192.
Phenylisocarbostyrilcarboxylic acid, i, 192.
Phenylisoxazolonimide, i, 429, 623.
3′-Phenyl-4′-ketodihydroquinazoline, i, 211.
—— p-chloro-, i, 210.
Phenylketotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.
Phenylketotetrahydroquinazoline, p-bromo-, i, 147.
Phenyl-β-lactic acid, electrolysis of salts of, i, 228.
Phenylmalonic acid, i, 376.
Phenylmethane, 3 : 4′-dinitro-, i, 599.
1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-benzyl-5-pyrazolone, i, 476.
1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-benzyl-5-pyrazolenesulphonic acid, i, 475.
Phenylmethyldiketohydrindene, i, 37.
Phenylmethylethoxypyrazolone, i, 476.
Phenylmethylethylformylhydrazine, i, 285.
Phenylmethylethylhydrazine, i, 285.
—— nitroso-, i, 285.
Phenylmethylformylhydrazine, i, 284.
Phenylmethylguanazole, i, 517.
Phenylmethylhydrazine, action of aniline on, i, 306.
Phenylmethylhydroxypyrazolone, i, 476.
Phenylmethylisotriazolecarboxylic acid, i, 372.
Phenylmethylphenylimido-oxybiazolone, i, 96.
1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, amido-, i, 544.
—— nitro-, i, 544.
1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole, nitro-, i, 544.
1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, nitro-, i, 544.
3-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, i, 546.
Phenylmethylpyridazonecarboxylic acid, i, 425.
Phenylmethylthiocarbizine, i, 305.
—— bromo-, i, 306.
Phenylmethylthiocarbizonium iodide, i, 306.
Phenylmethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
Phenylmethyltriazolecarboxylic acid, i, 23.
β-Phenylnaphthalene, Trans., 869.
—— synthesis of, Trans., 870.
Phenylnaphthalenes, Trans., 869.
Phenyl-β-naphthylaminesulphonic acids, i, 607.
Phenylnitramine, i, 238.
—— constitution of, i, 456.
Phenylnitrobenzenesulphazide, i, 292.
Phenylnitroethane, i, 277.
Phenylnitropropane, i, 277.
Phenylnitrosamine, p-nitro-, i, 237.
—— potassium, derivative of, i, 238.
Phenyloxamethane, ureides of, i, 333.
Phenylpentahydro-1 : 3 : 5-diazthine, i, 625.
Phenylphenylimido-oxybiazolone, i, 96.
Phenylphosphinic acid, refractive power of, ii, 221.

Phenylphosphorus chloride, refractive power of, ii, 221.
Phenylpropionic acid, formation of the hydrocarbon, truxene from, TRANS., 269, 277.
—— chloride, preparation of, TRANS., 484.
β-Phenylpropylamine, i, 75.
γ-Phenylpropylamine, action of carbon bisulphide on, i, 579.
—— and its conversion into allylbenzene, i, 579.
γ-Phenylpropylcarbamide, i, 579.
γ-Phenylpropylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 579.
1-Phenylpyrazole, action of halogens on, i, 145.
—— iodo-, i, 145.
1 : 3-Phenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 345.
5 : 1-Phenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 346.
5 : 3-Phenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 546.
5 : 3 : 4-Phenylpyrazoledicarboxylic acid, i, 546.
1-Phenylpyrazolidone, i, 145.
5-Phenylpyrazoline, i, 348.
Phenylpyrazolone, constitution of, i, 384.
1-Phenylpyrazolone, i, 259, 384, 429.
—— isonitroso-, i, 145.
3-Phenylpyrazolone, i, 349, 384.
—— 4-isonitroso-, i, 622.
1-Phenylpyrazolonecarboxylic acid, i, 260.
s-Phenylpyrazolones, isomeric, i, 350.
Phenylpyrrolonedicarboxylic acid, monamide of, TRANS., i, 13.
Phenylpyruvic acid, oxylactones derived from, i, 592.
Phenylquinovosazone, i, 4.
Phenylsulphonebenzoic acid, nitro-, i, 293.
Phenyltetrachlorarsine, nitro-, i, 188.
3′-Phenyltetrahydroquinazoline, m-amido-, i, 212.
3-n-Phenyltetrahydro-2-thioquinazoline, i, 477.
Phenylthioamidodihydroimidazole, i, 584.
Phenylthiobiazolone hydrosulphide, i, 625.
—— bisulphide, i, 625.
Phenylthiocarbimide, action of, on aldoxime ethers, i, 511.
—— p-nitro-, i, 30.
Phenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 76, 304.
Phenylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.
—— p-bromo- and p-chloro-, i, 147.
Phenylthiourethane bisulphide, para-bromo-, i, 30.
h-Phenyl-a-p-tolylformazylbenzene, i, 457.
h-Phenyl-a-p-tolylformazylformic acid, i, 456.
h-Phenyl-a-p-tolylformazylhydride, i, 458.
Phenyltolylmethane, diamido-, i, 452.
—— dinitro-, i, 600.
—— nitro-, i, 600.
a-Phenyltriazyl phenyl ketone, i, 99.
Phenyltrimethylhydrazine, i, 284.
Phenyltrinitrophenyldiketoquinazoline, i, 351.
Phenylureidacetic acid, i, 332.
o-Phenylureidobenzoic acid, i, 332.
Phenylurethane, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 186.
—— amido-, i, 236.
Phloramine, i, 22.
Phloretin, i, 471.
Phloridzin, sugar from, i, 104, 340.
Phloridzin-diabetes, ii, 468.
Phloroglucinol, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 368.
—— amido-derivatives of, i, 22.
—— trichloro-, i, 368.
—— trinitro-, i, 121.
Phloroglucitol, i, 235.
Phlorose, i, 105.
Phonolitic rocks from Black Hills, Dakota, ii, 323.
Phorone, constitution of, ii, 434.
Phosgene, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 404, 420.
Phosphates, comparative manurial experiments with, ii, 116.
—— condensation products of, with chromates and sulphates, ii, 314.
—— mineral, estimation of iron and aluminium in, ii, 34, 69.
—— manuring with, ii, 364.
—— of the alkali metals, ii, 137.
Phosphazobenzene anilide, i, 242.
—— benzyl ether, i, 242.
—— chloride and its derivatives, i, 241.
—— ethyl ether, i, 242.
—— phenyl ether, i, 242.
—— piperidide, i, 242.
Phosphenylic chloride, refractive power of, ii, 221.
Phosphines, aromatic chloro-, i, 586.
—— —— oxychloro-, i, 128.
Phosphochromates, ii, 193.
Phospholuteotungstic acids, decomposition products of, ii, 384.
Phosphomolybdates, ii, 238.
Phosphonium chloride, action of chlorine on, ii, 447.
Phosphorescence, observations on the nature of, TRANS., 734.
Phosphoric acid, diamido-, ii, 188.

Phosphoric acid, comparison with the American official process of Pemberton's method for estimating, ii, 365.
—— —— direct estimation of citrate soluble, ii, 365.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 366, 398.
—— —— estimation of, by titrating the molybdate precipitate, ii, 254.
—— —— estimation of probably available, in manures, TRANS., 162.
—— —— estimation of probably available, in soils, TRANS., 115.
—— —— estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 297.
—— —— freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 308, 309.
Phosphoric anhydride, ii, 313.
—— diglycollic *o*-toluidide, i, 494.
—— triglycollic anilide, i, 494.
—— —— β-naphthalide, i, 495.
—— —— *o*-toluidide, i, 494.
—— —— *p*-toluidide, i, 494.
—— tri-α-hydroxyisobutyricanilide, i, 497.
—— —— *o*-toluidide, i, 497.
—— —— *p*-toluidide, i, 497.
—— trilactic anilide, i, 495.
—— —— α-naphthalide, i, 496.
—— —— *o*-toluidide, i, 495.
—— —— *p*-toluidide, i, 495.
Phosphor-tin, analysis of, ii, 217.
Phosphorus, behaviour of, in the digestion of caseïn, ii, 244.
—— conversion of the yellow into the red form, ii, 41.
—— estimation of, in caseïn, i, 216.
—— estimation of, in iron and steel containing silicon, ii, 29.
—— estimation of, in iron ores, ii, 30, 253, 365.
—— estimation of, in iron, steel, and ores containing arsenic, ii, 365.
—— estimation of, in titaniferous iron ores, ii, 253.
—— molecular weight of liquid, TRANS., 172.
—— preparation of, by aid of aluminium, ii, 136.
—— suboxide, ii, 313.
—— toxicological detection of, ii, 160.
—— yellow, estimation of, ii, 67.
Phosphovanadic acids and their salts, ii, 193.
Photochemical action in solutions, ii, 221.
Phthalamide, amido-, i, 285.
Phthalic acid, substituted isoimides of, i, 594.
—— anhydride, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 491.
—— —— action of, on *p*-amidophenol and its ethers, i, 187.
Phthalic anhydride, action of *o*-phenylenediamine on, i, 375.
—— —— action of *o*-tolylenediamine on, i, 376.
—— peroxide, preparation of, i, 416.
Phthalide, sulphone-, i, 417.
Phthalides, condensation of phenol with, i, 294.
—— intramolecular change of, into derivatives of αγ-diketohydrindene, i, 37.
Phthalimidoacetone ethylmercaptole, i, 355.
ω-Phthalimido-*o*-nitrotoluonitrile, i, 575.
Phthalobenzylisoimide, i, 594.
Phthalomethylisoimide, i, 594.
Phthalyl-ψ-diphenylcarbazone, i, 56.
Phthalylethylenediamide, i, 491.
Phthalylhomotaurine, i, 568.
Physiological action of apocodeïne, ii, 60.
—— —— of cocaïne-derivatives, ii, 394.
—— —— of cupreïne, quinine, and their homologues, ii, 425.
—— —— of definitely related chemical compounds, ii, 393.
—— —— of derivatives of benzaldehyde, ii, 467.
—— —— of diphenyliodonium compounds, i, 463.
—— —— of hydrazine and dibenzoyldiamide, ii, 394.
—— —— of nitranilines, ii, 393.
—— —— of nitrobenzenes, ii, 393.
—— —— of pentoses, ii, 108.
—— —— of phenol-derivatives, ii, 393.
—— —— of pilocarpine, ii, 150.
—— —— of pyridine, ii, 467.
—— —— of sodium fluoride, ii, 60.
—— —— of tellurous acid, ii, 208.
—— —— of toluidines, ii, 393.
Physostygmine, i, 264.
Piceïn, i, 616.
—— hydrolysis of, i, 564.
Piceol, i, 616.
Picolinamide, i, 426, 472.
Picolinanilide, i, 472.
Picolinic acid, derivatives of, and their conversion into α-amidopyridine, i, 425.
—— —— ethylbetaine of, i, 426.
Picolin-naphthalide, i, 472.
Picolintoluidides, i, 472.
Picraconitine, TRANS., 174; i, 263, 308.
—— and isaconitine, identity of, TRANS., 176.
—— aurochloride, i, 308.
—— hydriodide, i, 308.
Picramic acid, action of carbonyl chloride on, i, 118.

Picramnia camboita, crystalline constituents of the fruit of, i, 227.
Picric acid, acidimetric estimation of substances which form molecular compounds with, ii, 333.
—— —— compounds of, with phenols and ketones, i, 119.
Picrocrocin, sugar from, i, 340.
Picrosclerotine, i, 630.
Picryleugenol, i, 578.
Picrylhydrazine, i, 372.
Picrylvanillic acid, i, 578.
Picrylvanillin, i, 578.
Pilocarpine, physiological action of, ii, 150.
Pimelic acids, substituted, TRANS., 987.
—— ketone, i, 399.
Pinacone, preparation of, i, 217.
Pinacone of the carvone-series, i, 537.
Pine tar, i, 612.
Pinene, constitution of, i, 142, 421, 470.
Pinene-derivatives, ketones from, i, 468.
Pinol, i, 44.
—— constitution of, i, 470.
—— hydrate, constitution of, i, 470.
—— oxidation of, i, 469.
Pinus picea, glucoside from the leaves of, i, 616.
Pinylamine, a secondary alcohol from, i, 45.
α-Pipecoline, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, i, 143.
β-Pipecoline, resolution of, into its optical isomerides, i, 208.
—— synthesis of, i, 34.
—— tartrate, crystalline form of, i, 425.
Piperazine, detection of, in urine, ii, 126.
—— therapeutic action of, ii, 468.
Piperidine, action of chloroform and potash on, i, 617.
—— action of, on α-epichlorhydrin, i, 342.
—— action of, on ethylic acetoacetate, i, 617.
—— nitrol-, TRANS., 325.
—— oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, i, 143.
Piperidineacetocatechol, i, 235.
α-Piperidinesulphonic acid, i, 144.
Piperidiniumhydrine chloride, i, 342.
Piperidodiphenylmaleïc piperidine, i, 28.
Piperidylacetal and its derivatives, i, 556.
Piperiliumhydrine chloride, i, 342.
Piperonal, conversion of, into protocatechuic aldehyde, i, 79.
—— formation of, from protocatechuic aldehyde, i, 80.
Piperonethylenequinoline, i, 519.
Plant fibres, chemistry of, i, 63.
Plant food in soils, mineral, analytical determination of probably available, TRANS., 115.
—— —— substitution of strontium for calcium as, ii, 207.
Plant-myosin, i, 631.
Plants and air, exchange of carbonic anhydride and oxygen between, ii, 110.
—— aquatic, alkaline reaction during assimilation in, ii, 425.
—— bleeding of, ii, 64.
—— calcium oxalate in, ii, 65.
—— cane-sugar in the seeds of, ii, 154.
—— cause of the electric currents observed in, ii, 25.
—— estimation of lecithin in, ii, 402.
—— formation of resins and ethereal oils in, ii, 361.
—— functions and formation of mannitol and dulcitol in, ii, 26.
—— injurious action of nickel on, ii, 208.
—— nitrates in living, ii, 153.
—— non-leguminous, free nitrogen not fixed by, ii, 471.
—— occurrence and detection of indican in, ii, 113.
—— pentosans in, ii, 291.
—— presence of saponins in, ii, 250.
—— the taking up of calcium chloride by, ii, 250.
Plant-vitellin, i, 631.
Plastin, ii, 111.
Platinamine compounds, constitution of, ii, 407.
Platinic chloride, action of hydrogen, ii, 294.
—— —— mono- and hepta-hydrates of, ii, 455.
—— iodide, thermochemistry of, ii, 456.
—— oxide, compound of arsenious anhydride with, ii, 351.
Platinum disodium thioplatinate, action of water on, ii, 98.
—— freezing point of solutions of, in thallium, TRANS., 34.
—— haloïd compounds of, ii, 455.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— sodium thioplatinate, ii, 98.
Platinum-lead, ii, 236.
Platinumthioacetamide-bases, i, 274.
Platinumthiocarbamide-bases, i, 273.
Platinumxanthogenamide-bases, i, 274.
Platoso-oxalyl compounds, i, 275.
Plumbates, fluor-, TRANS., 393.
Plumbic acid, fluor-, TRANS., 399.
Plumbocuprite from Semipalatinsk, ii, 457.
Plums, wax and other substances from, ii, 470.
Poison, Malayan arrow, ii, 328.

Poisoning by carbonic oxide, ii, 360.
—— by pyrogallol, ii, 327.
Poisonous action of sodium fluoride, ii, 60.
Poisons, arrow, ii, 328, 361.
Polarisation, electromotive forces of, ii, 4.
—— of a thin metal partition in a voltameter, ii, 266.
—— of electrodes, ii, 178.
—— of mixtures of salts, ii, 406.
—— of platinum electrodes in sulphuric acid, ii, 37.
Polianite, ii, 19.
Polyphenols, blue reactions of, i, 415.
Polythymoquinone, i, 328.
Pomegranate root, alkaloïds from the rind of, i, 154.
—— —— estimation of alkaloïds in, ii, 491.
Poppy cake, digestibility of, ii, 389.
Potash in soils, estimation of probably available, TRANS., 115.
Potash-bulbs, ii, 329.
Potassamide, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 521.
—— action of, on inorganic oxides, TRANS., 519.
—— preparation, properties, and composition of, TRANS., 511.
Potassammonium, action of nitrogen, nitrous oxide, and nitric oxide on, ii, 28.
Potassium, action of dry air or oxygen on, TRANS., 434.
—— action of nitric oxide on, TRANS., 440.
—— action of nitrous oxide on, TRANS., 438.
—— action of the red oxides of nitrogen on, TRANS., 440.
—— amidochromate, ii, 384.
—— and lithium carbonates, fusibility of mixtures of, ii, 307.
—— and magnesium sulphates, double salts of, ii, 92.
—— and sodium, behaviour of the liquid alloy of, in contact with dry oxygen gas, ii, 190.
—— —— carbonates, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179, 223.
—— —— chlorides, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179.
—— —— sulphates, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179.
—— arsenite sulphide, ii, 314.
—— arsenochromates, ii, 315.
—— arsenosulphates, ii, 315.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 311.
—— aurochloride, ii, 421.
—— benzene-*anti*-diazosulphonate, i, 455.
Potassium benzene-*syn*-diazosulphonate, i, 455.
Potassiumbenzene sulphonate periodide, i, 291.
—— bromide, melting point of, ii, 6.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 443.
—— carbonate and sulphate, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179.
—— —— freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 311.
—— —— melting point of, ii, 6.
—— chlorate and hydrochloric acid, interaction of, PROC., 1893, 211.
—— —— and manganese dioxide, liberation of chlorine during the heating of a mixture of, TRANS., 202.
—— —— effect of heat on, TRANS., 814.
—— —— effect of pressure of, ii, 86.
—— —— influence of moisture on the decomposition of, TRANS., 617.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 443.
—— chloride and iodide, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179.
—— —— freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 310.
—— —— melting point of, ii, 6.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 443.
—— chlorochromate, ii, 421.
—— chromate and sulphate, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179.
—— cobaltocyanide, oxidation of, i, 102.
—— cyanate, preparation and properties of, i, 2.
—— cyanide, action of, on gold, and on some metals and minerals, ii, 416.
—— estimations, source of error in, ii, 399.
—— fluorborate, dimorphism of, ii, 416.
—— fluoroxyperplumbate, TRANS., 394.
—— fluorplumbate, TRANS., 394.
—— hydrogen mesoxalate, i, 570.
—— —— tartrate, dissociation of, i, 323.
—— —— —— solubility of, i, 323.
—— —— —— solubility of, in alcohol of various strengths, i, 442.
—— hydroxide, densities of solutions of, ii, 308.
—— —— freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 310.
—— hypophosphates, double, ii, 279.
—— iodate, effect of heat on, TRANS., 806, 811.
—— —— pure, preparation of, ii, 233.
—— iodide, action of ferric chloride on, ii, 140, 191.
—— —— decomposition of, on exposure to air and light, TRANS., 804.

Potassium iodide, estimation of, in complex organic mixtures, ii, 299.
—— —— liberation of iodine from, by the action of weak acid, TRANS., 804.
—— —— melting point of, ii, 6.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 443.
—— isocyanate, crystalline form of, i, 267.
—— melting point of, TRANS., 433.
—— mercuric iodide, ii, 449.
—— metantimonate, preparation of, ii, 18.
—— nickelocyanide, action of reducing agents on, i, 102.
—— nitrate, solubility of, ii, 443.
—— nitratosulphate, ii, 315.
—— nitride, non-existence of, TRANS., 512.
—— nitrocarbamate, ii, 413.
—— orthophosphates, ii, 137.
—— oxidation products of, TRANS., 432.
—— oximidosulphonate nitrate, TRANS., 551.
—— —— preparation of, TRANS., 524.
—— oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 547.
—— palladium bromide, ii, 385.
—— pentahydrogen diphosphate, ii, 137.
—— permanganate, action of hydrogen and other gases on, ii, 295.
—— phosphochromates, ii, 193, 315.
—— phosphosulphates, ii, 314.
—— phosphovanadates, ii, 194.
—— platinobromide, effect of pressure of, ii, 86.
—— rubidium and cæsium sulphates, comparative crystallography of, TRANS., 628.
—— —— —— —— comparative optical characters of, TRANS., 697.
—— —— —— —— volume relations of, TRANS., 649.
—— rutheniate, action of hydrogen and other gases on, ii, 294.
—— ruthenium nitrosochloride, ii, 386.
—— salts, effects of, on nitrification, ii, 248.
—— —— minimum E.M.F. required to electrolyse, ii, 178.
—— separation of, from sodium, ii, 421.
—— sodium hypophosphate, ii, 280.
—— —— oximidosulphonate chloride, TRANS., 551.
—— —— oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 551.
—— sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 634.
—— —— freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 311.
—— —— melting points of, ii, 6.
Potassium sulphate, optical properties of, TRANS., 666.
—— thiocyanate, presence of, in the stomach, ii, 148.
—— titanomolybdate, ii, 96.
—— tribromide, existence of, ii, 222.
—— triiodide, dissociation of, in aqueous solution, ii, 271.
Potassium-astrachanite, ii, 92.
Potatoes, process for the full analysis of, ii, 127.
Potential, chemical, of metals, ii, 4.
—— difference between a metal and a solution, ii, 305.
—— of hydrogen and some metals, ii, 373.
Powellite from South Hecla Mine, Michigan, ii, 240.
Precipitation, fractional, ii, 348.
Prehnitene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.
Preserves, green, detection of copper phyllocyanate in, ii, 170.
Pressure, influence of, on chemical reactions, ii, 86.
—— influence of, on the combination of hydrogen and selenium, ii, 447.
—— influence of, on the conductivity of electrolytes, ii, 438.
—— influence of, on the properties of solutions, ii, 410.
Pressures, apparatus for regulating diminished, ii, 379.
—— critical, in homologous series of carbon compounds, ii, 82.
—— of saturated vapours, ii, 269.
Propane, oxidation of, in presence of palladium asbestos, ii, 294.
—— ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.
Propane-1 : 2-diphenyl-3-methylphenylhydrazone, i, 184.
Propanes, chloro-, chlorination of, i, 1.
Propanetriphenylhydrazone, i, 184.
Propanilide, α-chlor-, i, 495.
Propanondi-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazone, i, 184.
Propanondiphenylhydrazone, i, 184.
Propanondi-*p*-tolylhydrazone, i, 184.
Propenyl compounds, conversion of allyl compounds into, i, 75.
Propenylphenyleneamidine, i, 623.
β-Propenyltrimethylammonium bromide, i, 271.
Propiocatechone, α-chloro-, i, 74.
Propionaldoxime, action of phosphorus trichloride on, TRANS., 225.
—— action of phosphorus pentachloride on the isomeric forms of, TRANS., 224.
—— isomeric forms of, TRANS., 221.
Propionic acid, affinity constants of sulphur derivatives of, i, 325.

Propionic acid, α-bromo-, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 410, 429.
—— —— diamido-, derivatives of, i, 439.
—— —— β-dibromo-, i, 318.
—— —— heat of combustion of, i, 225.
—— —— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 403, 421.
—— —— nitroso-, i, 114.
—— —— oxidation of, i, 491.
Propionyl-derivatives of ethylic mucate, i, 404.
Propionyl-αγ-diketohydrindene, i, 195.
Propionylformo-*p*-toluidide, i, 496.
Propionyl-*p*-toluidide, i, 514.
—— chloro- and di-chloro-, i, 495.
Propiopiperone, i, 51.
Propyl methyl ketone, amido-, i, 355.
Propylacetamide, i, 567.
Propylaldehydine, i, 623.
Propylamine, derivatives of, i, 567.
—— sulphur derivatives of, i, 567.
—— thio-, i, 568.
Propylanisamide, β- and γ-bromo-, i, 620.
Propylcupreïne, physiological action of, ii, 425.
Propylene, behaviour of with sulphuric acid, i, 393.
—— isomerides of, and their sulphates, i, 393.
—— oxidation of, in presence of palladium-asbestos, ii, 294.
—— thermochemistry of, i, 433.
Propylenic bromide, action of, on trimethylamine, i, 271.
Propylethylacetic acid, bromo-, TRANS., 993.
Propylglucoside, i, 565.
Propylguaiacol picrate, i, 120.
Propylic anisate, β- and γ-amido-, i, 620.
—— butanetetracarboxylate, i, 363.
—— chloride, ratio of the specific heats of, ii, 38.
—— ethylic ether, chloro-, i, 158.
—— nicotinate, i, 472.
—— phenylic ether, γ-bromo-, i, 119.
—— picolinate, i, 472.
—— quinolinate, i, 472.
—— salts of normal fatty acids, boiling points of, TRANS., 726.
—— —— velocity of hydrolysis of certain, ii, 275.
Propylideneacetic acid, i, 115.
Propylmalonic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Propylpiperidine, ω-amido-, i, 568.
Propylpiperidone, 2ω-amido-, i, 385.
Propylpropylidenamine, i, 567.
Propylsulphone, diamido-, salts of, i, 568.
Propylsulphonediphthalamic acid, i, 568.
Propylsulphoxide, diamido-, i, 568.
Protagon, ii, 325.
Proteïd, circulating, ii, 57.
—— influence of decomposition of, on the output of neutral sulphur, ii, 360.
—— metabolism, ii, 324.
—— nutrition, influence of, on proteïd metabolism in animal cells, ii, 58.
—— putrefaction of, in the intestine, ii, 392.
Proteïd-matter, active, non-organised, ii, 109.
—— —— glucoside constitution of, i, 156.
Proteïd-poor nutrition, ii, 57.
Proteïds, decomposition of, by alkali hydroxides, ii, 371.
—— estimation of, in cow's and human milk, ii, 107.
—— estimation of, in milk and its products, ii, 76.
—— of egg-white, i, 480.
—— of red marrow, ii, 465.
—— of milk, ii, 23.
—— of spleen and thyroid, ii, 246.
—— oxidation of, by potassium permanganate, i, 479.
—— vegetable, i, 631.
—— —— amido-acids obtained by the breaking down of, i, 561.
—— —— constitution of, i, 214.
Proteïn, crystalloids of, ii, 206.
Proteolysis of crystallised globulin, ii, 462.
Proteolytic action of bromelin, ii, 63.
Protocatechuic aldehyde, i, 79.
Protokosin, i, 424.
Protozoa, secretion of acid by, ii, 356.
Pseudechis porphyriacus, venom of, ii, 61.
Pseudobutylenic bromide, action of, on trimethylamine, i, 271.
Pseudocinchonine and its salts, i, 152.
Pseudoconhydrine, active, non-identity of α-ethylpiperylalkine with, i, 471.
—— isomeric modifications of, i, 478.
Pseudocumene, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.
—— *p*-diamido-, i, 406.
—— *p*-diamidochloro-, i, 406.
—— dinitro-, i, 406.
—— dinitrochloro-, i, 406.
—— iodoso-, i, 503.
—— iodoxy-, i, 503.
Pseudocumoquinhydrone, chloro-, i, 406.
Pseudocumoquinol, i, 406.
—— chloro-, i, 406.
Pseudocumoquinone, i, 406.
—— chloro-, i, 406.

Pseudocumoquinoneoxime, i, 406.
Pseudocumylic iodochloride, i, 503.
Pseudoionone, i, 82.
Pseudoiononephenylhydrazone, i, 82.
Pseudonarceïne, i, 58, 59.
Pseudonucleïns, i, 311.
Pseudopelletierine, i, 154.
Pseudosolution and solution, PROC., 1894, 166, 167.
Pseudouric acid, imido-, i, 9.
Ptomaïne from damaged cheese, i, 309.
—— from urine in a case of cancer, i, 559.
Pulegonoxime and the ketone derived therefrom, i, 46.
Pumpkin-seed cake, ii, 156.
Purpureorhodium salts, ii, 51.
Purpurin-β-carboxylic acids, TRANS., 848.
Putrefaction of proteïd in the intestine, ii, 392.
Pyraconine, composition and properties of, TRANS., 180.
—— salts of, TRANS., 180.
Pyraconitine, TRANS., 177.
—— hydrolysis of, TRANS., 179.
—— salts of, TRANS., 178.
Pyrazine, i, 548.
Pyrazines, i, 384.
Pyrazole, i, 543.
—— constitution and tautomerism of, i, 543.
—— 3 : 5-diamido-, i, 273.
3-Pyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 545.
5-Pyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 345.
Pyrazole-derivatives, i, 302, 345, 473.
3 : 5-Pyrazoledicarboxylic acid, i, 544.
Pyrazolidone, i, 145.
Pyrazolines, conversion of ketazines into, i, 348.
Pyrazolone and isopyrazolone, i, 622.
—— from β-aldoximeacetic acid, i, 385.
—— reactions of, i, 349.
Pyrazolones from dehydracetic and coumalinic acids, i, 350.
—— from phenylpropiolic acid, and their azo-derivatives, i, 349.
—— nomenclature of, i, 350.
Pyridine, additive compound of, with chloracetone, i, 549.
—— α-amido-, conversion of derivatives of picolinic acid into, i, 425.
—— 2-amido-derivatives of, i, 381.
—— Anderson's reaction for, i, 551.
—— compounds of, with metallic permanganates, i, 548.
—— physiological action of, ii, 467.
—— platinosochloride, i, 552.
—— synthesis of derivatives of, from aldehydes and benzoylpiperidine, i, 549.
Pyridineacetocatechol, i, 235.
Pyridinecarboxylic acid, amido-, i, 301.
—— acids, ethereal salts and amides of, i, 472.
Pyridine-derivatives, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 258.
Pyridine-series, i, 381, 424.
Pyridylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 381.
Pyrites, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 397.
Pyrogallol, poisoning by, and its detection, ii, 327.
—— reaction of, with sugars, i, 398.
Pyrogallolglycoisoquinoline, i, 519.
Pyrogallolglycotetrahydroquinoline, i, 519.
Pyrogallolglycotetrahydroquinolinesulphonic acid, i, 519.
Pyrogallolglycothiocyanate, i, 506.
Pyrogallylphthalide, i, 601.
d-Pyroglutamic acid, i, 498.
l-Pyroglutamic acid, i, 498.
Pyroglutamic acids, i, 498.
d-Pyroglutamide, i, 498.
Pyrolusite, ii, 19.
Pyromucic acid and its salts, refraction constants of, ii, 302.
Pyrope, chemical composition of, ii, 285.
Pyrophosphates, action of sulphur and of the halogens on, ii, 350.
Pyrophosphoric acid, volatility of, ii, 42.
Pyrotritartaric acid, constitution of, ii, 434.
Pyrrhocoris apterus, red pigment of, i, 543.
Pyrroline, conversion of, into indole, i, 259.
Pyrroline-derivatives, formation of, from aconitic acid, TRANS., 9.
Pyruvic acid, action of aniline on, i, 509.
—— —— action of diazobenzene on, i, 183.
—— —— action of β-naphthylamine and aldehydes on, i, 261.
—— —— constitution of, ii, 433.
—— —— formation of, by the action of light on tartaric acid, i, 274, 402.
Pyruvic anilide, i, 495.
—— α-naphthalide, i, 496.
—— *p*-toluidide, i, 495.
Pyruvo-*p*-toluidide, i, 408.

Q.

Quartz, action of potassium cyanide on, ii, 417.
Quercitrin and allied compounds, i, 299.
Quicklime, inertness of, TRANS., 1.

Quinaldine, γ-amido-, i, 474.
—— condensation products of, *o*- and *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde with, i, 553.
Quinazolines, synthesis of, i, 210.
—— thio-, conversion of thiocoumazone into, i, 476.
Quinazoline-series, isomerism in the, i, 186.
Quinhydroketopyridine, reduction of, TRANS., 828.
Quinic acid, alkylhaloïds of, i, 528.
Quinidine diethiodide, i, 391.
Quinine and its homologues, physiological and therapeutic effects of, ii, 424.
—— diethiodide, i, 391.
—— ethiodide, i, 391.
—— —— hydriodide, i, 391.
—— fluorescence of, ii, 338.
—— hydriodide, iodoethyl, i, 391.
—— microchemical examination of, ii, 491.
—— sulphate, basic, i, 223.
—— thermochemistry of, i, 223.
Quinitol, *cis*- and *trans*-modifications of, i, 174.
—— iodohydrin, i, 175.
—— phenylurethane, i, 175.
Quinol, chloracetate, i, 74.
—— condensation of, with halogenated fatty acids, i, 505.
—— diamidoimido-, i, 20.
Quinol from β-bromocarmin, i, 95.
Quinoldichlorophosphine, i, 588.
Quinoldioxychlorophosphine, i, 588.
Quinolinamic acid, i, 301.
Quinoline, 4-amido-, i, 618.
—— 1 : 3-amidobromo-, i, 473.
—— 1 : 2-amidochloro-, i, 53.
—— 1 : 3-amidochloro-, i, 383.
—— 1 : 4-amidochloro-, i, 53.
—— 4 : 3-amidochloro-, i, 383.
—— 1 : 2 : 4-amidodibromo-, i, 553.
—— 3′-bromo-, i, 617.
—— 4′-bromo-, i, 617.
—— 3′ : 4′-bromamido-, i, 618.
—— 4′ : 4-bromochloro-, i, 382.
—— 2-chloro-, and its derivatives, i, 52.
—— 3-chloro-, i, 382.
—— 4-chloro-, and its derivatives, , 53.
—— 2 : 4-dibromo-, and its derivatives, i, 553.
—— 3′ : 4′-dibromo-. i, 617.
—— 1 : 2-dichloro-, i, 53.
—— 4 : 3-dichloro-, i, 383.
—— ethiodide, 3-bromo-, i, 473.
—— ethochloride, 3-bromo-, i, 473.
—— methiodide, 3-bromo-, i, 473.
—— methochloride, 3-bromo-, i, 473.
—— 1 : 3-nitrobromo-, i, 473.
Quinoline, 1 : 4-nitrobromo-, i, 54.
—— 4 : 3-nitrobromo-, and its derivatives, i, 473.
—— 1 : 2-nitrochloro-, i, 52.
—— 1 : 3-nitrochloro-, i, 383.
—— 1 : 4-nitrochloro-, i, 53.
—— 4 : 2-nitrochloro-, i, 53.
—— 4 : 3-nitrochloro-, i, 383.
—— 1 : 2 : 4-nitrodibromo-, i, 553.
—— preparation of, i, 473.
—— synthesis of, i, 552.
—— synthesis of derivatives of, i, 259.
—— 2 : 3 : 4 : 4′-tetrabromo-, i, 473.
—— 1 : 2 : 4-tribromo-, i, 553.
—— 2 : 4 : 4′-tribromo-, i, 553.
—— 3 : 4 : 4′-tribromo-, i, 473.
Quinolineacetocatechol, i, 235.
Quinolineacetopyrogallol, i, 235.
Quinoline-derivatives, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 258.
—— —— synthesis of, i, 427.
Quinolines, conversion of indoles into, i, 96.
—— reduced, oxidation of, i, 301.
Quinoline-1-sulphonic acid, 3-bromo-, i, 473.
—— —— 2-chloro-, i, 53.
—— —— 3-chloro-, i, 383.
—— —— 4-chloro-, i, 54.
Quinoline-4-sulphonic acid, 3-bromo- i, 474.
—— —— 3-chloro-, i, 383.
Quinolinic acid, hydrogen copper salt of, i, 259.
—— diamide, i, 301, 472.
Quinolinimide, i, 472.
—— *m*-diiodo-, i, 19.
—— refraction constants of, ii, 301.
—— triamido-, i, 20.
Quinonebenzoyloxime, derivatives of, i, 25, 185.
Quinonebenzyloxime, i, 25.
Quinone-derivatives, conversion of ortho- into para- and of para- into ortho-, TRANS., 76, 321, 717.
Quinonedi-*m*-nitranilide, PROC., **1893**, 216; i, 510.
Quinonedi-*p*-nitrotoluidide, PROC., **1893**, 216.
Quinonedi-*p*-toluidide, i, 510.
Quinone-*m*-homofluorindene, PROC., **1893**, 216; i, 510.
Quinonemethoxime, i, 25, 185.
Quinonemethoximes, chloro-, i, 25, 461.
Quinone-*m*-nitranilide, PROC., **1893**, 216; i, 510.
Quinone-*p*-nitrotoluidide, PROC., **1893**, 216.
Quinoneoxime, *m*-chloro-, benzoyl ethers of, i, 25, 460.
—— —— isomerism of derivatives of, i, 25, 185.

Quinoneoxime, *m*-chloro-, possible stereoisomerism of ethers of, i, 460.
—— dibromo-, i, 26.
—— ethers of, i, 25, 185.
Quinones, action of bleaching powder and hypochlorous acid on, i, 289.
—— interaction of, with *m*-nitraniline and nitro-*p*-toluidine, PROC., **1893**, 215.
o-Quinones, chlorinated, preparation of, i, 234.
Quinovite, i, 4.
Quinovose, i, 4.
Quinoxalinedicarboxylic acid, i, 624.
Quinoxalines, hydrogenised, i, 624.

R.

Rabbits, respiratory exchange in, ii, 144.
Radix ipecacuanhæ, estimation of emetine in, ii, 263.
Raffinose in wheat germs, ii, 155.
Rape cake, amount of ethereal thiocarbimides obtained from, ii, 65.
—— oil, composition of, i, 115.
Rate of crystallisation of superfused liquids, ii, 84.
Reaction, velocity of. See Velocity of reaction.
Reactions, endothermic, effected by mechanical force, ii, 275, 444.
Reduction by means of sodium and alcohol, i, 174.
Refraction, atomic, of the elements, ii, 415.
—— constant and critical cofficient, relations between, ii, 173.
—— constants of carbonyl compounds, ii, 301.
—— —— of furfurylic alcohol and pyromucic acid and its salts, ii, 302.
—— —— of organo-metallic compounds, ii, 415.
—— —— of oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, in heterocyclic nuclei, ii, 302.
—— critical index of, determination of critical temperatures by means of, ii, 339.
—— molecular, ii, 265.
—— —— of ketonic and enolic compounds, ii, 433.
Refractive indices, composition of saline solutions deduced from their, ii, 132.
—— —— of liquid nitrogen and of air, ii, 37.
—— power and rotatory power of compounds, relations between, ii, 174.
—— —— of aromatic bases, abnormal increase of, ii, 2.
Refractive powers of bromethylene and α-bromisopropylene, ii, 1.
—— —— of some organic phosphorus compounds, ii, 221.
Refractometric researches, ii, 173.
Resacetophenone, i, 521.
Resin, galbanum, i, 423.
—— of jalap, i, 540.
Resins, formation of, in plants, ii, 361.
—— new method of analysing, ii, 370.
Resistance determinations in electrolytes, electrodes for, ii, 222.
Resorcinol, bromo-, i, 178.
—— compounds of, with the sugars, i, 397.
—— condensation of, with chloracetic acid, i, 505.
—— condensation products of monobasic acids with, i, 120.
Resorcinol-*o*-azobenzylic alcohol, i, 369.
Resorcinoldichlorophosphine, i, 587.
Resorcinoldioxychlorophosphine, i, 588.
β-Resorcylic acid, electrical conductivity of, ii, 375.
Resorcylphthalide, i, 601.
Respiration and feeding, ii, 391.
—— apparatus, ii, 423.
—— effect of carbonic anhydride on, ii, 144.
—— in a dog, after extirpation of the pancreas, ii, 423.
—— in cases of *diabetes mellitus*, ii, 423.
—— in man, ii, 423.
Respiratory exchange, effect of inanition and various diets on, ii, 102.
—— —— in cold blooded animals, ii, 461.
—— —— in frogs, ii, 461.
—— —— in rabbits, ii, 144.
—— —— in shivering, ii, 57.
α-Rhamnohexonic acid and its derivatives, i, 220.
β-Rhamnohexonic acid and its derivatives, i, 220.
Rhamnohexonic acids, configuration of, i, 219.
β-Rhamnohexonic lactone, i, 220.
Rhamnose, alcoholic solutions of, ii, 227.
—— behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
—— configuration of, i, 218.
—— influence of sodium and ammonium molybdates on the rotatory power of, ii, 435.
Rhamnose-ethylmercaptal, i, 270.
Rhodarsenian, ii, 240.
Rhodinol from oil of pelargonium, i, 141, 253.
—— nature of, i, 253.

Rhodium chloride, action of hydrogen on, ii, 295.
Rhodium-bases, ii, 50.
Rhodusite, ii, 461.
Rice meal, digestibility of, ii, 389.
Ricinelaidic acid, i, 492.
—— hydrazide, i, 492.
Ricinoleic acid, i, 492.
Ricinostearolic acid, i, 493.
Rigor mortis, effect of oxalates on the occurrence of, ii, 464.
Root crops, process for the full analysis of, ii, 127.
—— sap, experiments on the acidity of, TRANS., 127.
Rosanilines, constitution of, i, 197, 467.
Rose oil, i, 253.
Rosin oil, estimation of, in mineral oils, ii, 402.
Rotation, influence of the solvent on i, 99.
—— molecular of ethereal salts of diacetylglyceric acid, TRANS., 755.
—— optical, ii, 77.
—— —— and electrolytic dissociation, ii, 78.
—— specific of dissolved substances, ii, 337.
Rotatory polarisation, molecular, ii, 177.
—— power and refractive power of a compound, relation between, ii, 174.
—— —— change of sign of, ii, 435.
—— —— influence of organic solvents on, i, 68.
—— —— of amorphous substances, ii, 2.
—— —— of camphor and the molecular weight of certain solvents, relation between, i, 613.
—— —— of cinchonidine and its salts, i, 99.
—— —— of coniine and its salts, i, 262.
—— —— of *d*-coniine, ii, 337.
—— —— of metallic tartrates, i, 229.
—— —— of methylpropylcarbinol and allied compounds, ii, 77.
—— —— of optically active compounds, influence of position-isomerism on, ii, 405.
—— —— of organic liquids, effect of temperature on, TRANS., 760.
—— —— of rhamnose, influence of sodium and ammonium hydrogen molybdates on, ii, 435.
—— —— of solutions of certain optically active substances, cause of the variation of, ii, 2.
—— —— variation of, under the influence of temperature, ii, 304, 436.
Rottlerin, i, 301.
Rowlandite, ii, 19.
Rubazonic acids, i, 349.
Ruberythric acid, benzoyl-derivatives of, TRANS., 186.
Rubiadin, constitution of, TRANS., 182.
Rubidium alums, ii, 352.
—— antimony haloïds, ii, 52.
—— borofluoride, ii, 352.
—— cæsium and potassium sulphates, comparative crystallography of, TRANS., 628.
—— —— —— —— comparative optical characters of, TRANS., 697.
—— —— —— —— volume relations of, TRANS., 649.
—— chlorate and perchlorate, ii, 352.
—— chromous sulphate, ii, 352.
—— cobaltinitrite, ii, 352.
—— ferrous sulphate, ii, 352.
—— iodates, ii, 352.
—— iodide, ii, 352.
—— iodotetrachloride, ii, 352.
—— mercuriiodide, ii, 352.
—— ruthenium nitrosochloride, ii, 385.
—— salts, ii, 351.
—— sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 638.
—— —— optical properties of, TRANS., 680.
—— sulphates, ii, 352.
Rumänite, ii, 457.
Ruthenium chloride, action of hydrogen and other gases on, ii, 295.
—— nitrosochloride, ii, 386.
—— —— double salts of, ii, 386.
—— potassium nitrites and the action of heat on them, ii, 239.
—— sodium nitrites and the action of heat on them, ii, 239.
Rye bran, digestibility of, ii, 389.
—— digestibility and nutritive value of, ii, 209.
—— ergot of, i, 630.

S.

Saccharic acid, oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, i, 230.
Saccharimeter degrees, relation of, to angular degrees, ii, 486.
"Saccharin," detection of, in wines and beers, ii, 127.
—— test for, in presence of salicylic acid, ii, 164.
Saccharomyces, behaviour of pure varieties of, towards sugars, i, 487.
Saccharose, estimation of, in mixtures of maltose, isomaltose, dextrin, and in worts, ii, 123.
—— See sugar, cane-.
Safety funnel, ii, 231.

Saffranine from diethoxyphenylnaphthostilbazonium chloride, i, 607.
Safrole, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 332.
—— conversion of, into isosafrole, i, 75.
—— nitrosites of, i, 75.
Salicin, hydrolysis of, i, 564.
Salicylaldehyde, condensation of, with β-hydroxy-α-naphthaquinone, TRANS., 85.
—— β-trithio-, i, 128.
Salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone, i, 584.
—— polymeride of, i, 585.
Salicylaldoxime, i, 27.
Salicylethylenequinoline and its derivatives, i, 553.
Salicylethyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 554.
Salicylic acid, detection of, in food, ii, 299.
—— —— reduction of, i, 87, 246.
Salicylideneallylthiosemicarbazide, i, 305.
Salicylidenephenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 304.
Salicylobenzyloxime, i, 27.
Saline hydrates dissociation of, ii, 343.
—— solutions. See Solutions.
Saliretazine and its derivatives, i, 451.
Salivary glands, development of heat in, ii, 358.
Salt formation in alcoholic solutions, ii, 341.
Salts, action of acids on, ii, 83.
—— coagulative power of, on arsenious sulphide solutions, PROC., **1894**, 166.
—— colour of, in solution, ii, 376.
—— crystallisation of, from solutions of organic dyes, ii, 85.
—— dissociation of, in solution, ii, 376.
—— electrical conductivity of some, ii, 130.
—— electrical conductivity of some, dissolved in ethylic and methylic alcohols, ii, 339.
—— electrolysis and polarisation of mixtures of, ii, 406.
—— ethereal, formation of, by double decomposition, i, 2.
—— —— of aromatic acids, formation of, i, 243.
—— —— of normal fatty acids, boiling points of, TRANS., 725.
—— —— velocity of hydrolysis of, ii, 274.
—— fusibility of mixtures of, ii, 307.
—— hydrated, determination of small dissociation tensions of, ii, 270.
—— hydrolysis of, ii, 378.
—— inorganic, melting points of, ii, 6.
—— —— solubility of, in organic solvents, ii, 414.
Salts, insoluble and complex, electromotive forces of, ii, 4.
—— isomorphous, connection between the atomic weight of contained metals and the crystallographical characters of, TRANS., 628.
—— —— fusibility of mixtures of, ii, 179, 223.
—— magnetic rotation of, in different solvents, ii, 77.
—— metallic, influence of, on lactic fermentation, ii, 63.
—— mutual solubility of, ii, 272.
—— solid, viscous flow of, PROC., **1894**, 136.
—— solubility of, in carbon bisulphide, ii, 315.
—— volatilisation of, during evaporation, TRANS., 445.
Samarskite, separation of the oxides in, ii, 47.
Sand, detection and approximate estimation of, in food stuffs, meal, &c., ii, 163.
α-Santogendilactone, distillation of, i, 51.
Santonic acid and its derivatives, i, 204.
—— —— oxidation of, i, 204.
Santonin, i, 51.
—— constitution of, i, 143, 256.
—— distillation of, i, 51.
—— isomerides of, i, 205.
Santonone, i, 51, 143.
Santonous acid, constitution of, i, 52.
—— —— isomerides of, i, 205.
Saponins, presence of, in plants, ii, 290.
Sarcolactic acid in pathological urines, ii, 393.
Scammony resin, i, 540.
Scoparin, i, 542.
—— action of dilute hydrochloric acid on, i, 542.
—— action of potash on, i, 542.
—— constitution of, i, 543.
Scopolamine, identity of, with hyoscine, i, 153.
Sea-bottom deposits from the Eastern Mediterranean, ii, 102.
Seal oil, analytical constants of, ii, 490.
Sebacamidine hydrochloride, i, 70.
Sebacic acid, bromo-derivatives of, i, 359.
—— —— synthesis of, TRANS., 600.
—— anhydride, i, 499.
Sebacimidoisobutyl ether hydrochloride, i, 70.
Secretion of urine, ii, 59.
Sedimentation and dye-absorption, ii, 349.
Seedlings, proteolytic ferments in, ii, 290.

Seeds, lecithin in, ii, 155.
Selenides, organic, preparation of, i, 449.
Selenium and hydrogen, combination of, in a vessel not uniformly heated, ii, 135.
—— —— influence of pressure on the combination of, ii, 447.
—— and sulphur, mixed crystals of, ii, 85.
—— compounds, action of, on the animal organism, ii, 200.
Semicarbazide and its salts, i, 165, 166.
Semicarbazides, thio-, derivatives of, i, 304.
Separation of minerals of high specific gravity, ii, 456.
Sericite from Tetschen, ii, 460.
Serpentine from Bray Head, ii, 56.
—— from Brewster, New York, ii, 242.
Serpentine-group, ii, 284.
Serum-globulin, reducing substance from, i, 352.
Sesame oil, furfuraldehyde as a test for, ii, 126.
Sesquiiodylamide, ii, 313.
Sesquiterpenes, i, 538.
Sewage water, irrigation with, ii, 213.
Shivering, respiratory exchange in, ii, 57.
Silica, estimation of, ii, 366.
—— estimation of, in blast furnace slag, ii, 399.
—— finely divided, decomposition of solutions by, ii, 184.
—— powdered, changes of temperature caused by contact of liquids with, ii, 267.
Silicates, decomposition of, by concentrated hydrochloric acid, under pressure, ii, 254.
—— decomposition of, by ferrous and manganous oxides, ii, 477.
—— estimation of ferrous iron in, ii, 482.
—— natural, composition of, ii, 284.
Silicochloroform, preparation of, ii, 414.
Silicomesoxalic acid, ii, 415.
Silicon carbide, ii, 42, 43.
—— —— analysis of, ii, 31.
—— crystallised, action of the electric arc on, ii, 42.
—— estimation of, in iron, ii, 333.
—— estimation of, in steel, ii, 162.
—— hexachloride, preparation of, ii, 414.
—— octochloride, ii, 415.
—— tetrachloride, preparation of, ii, 414.
Silico-oxalic acid, ii, 414.
Silk, constitution of, i, 311.
Silkworms killed by muscardine, crystalline substance in, ii, 150.
Silver, action of mercuric chloride on, ii, 138.
—— arsenite, ii, 351.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 310.
—— aurochloride, ii, 234.
—— bromide, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— —— solubility of, in inorganic and organic solvents, ii, 418.
—— chloride, action of mercurous chloride on, in presence of ammonia, ii, 94.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 7.
—— —— solubility of, in inorganic and organic solvents, ii, 418.
—— chromate, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— cyanide, gelatinous modification of, i, 218.
—— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.
—— estimation of, in antimony and bismuth, ii, 71.
—— estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 119.
—— formate, preparation of, i, 12.
—— freezing points of solutions of, in thallium, Trans., 33.
—— hyponitrite, Proc., 1893, 210.
—— iodide, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— —— solubility of, in inorganic and organic solvents, ii, 418.
—— modifications of, ii, 92.
—— nitrate, action of hydrogen on, ii, 294.
—— —— ammoniacal, action of hydrogen on, ii, 295.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 443.
—— nitride, formation of, ii, 93.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— salts, action of hydrogen on, ii, 295.
—— —— action of molybdenum dioxide on, ii, 454.
—— —— compounds of ammonia with, ii, 380.
—— —— effect of pressure on, ii, 86.
—— selenide, specific heat and latent heat of change of state of, ii, 306.
—— solution tension of, ii, 374.
—— sulphide, specific heat and latent heat of change of state of, ii, 305.
—— sulphostannate from Bolivia, ii, 458.
Silver-bismuth alloys, cupellation of, Trans., 624.
—— —— —— E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, Trans., 1034.
Silver-cadmium, ii, 235.
Silver-cadmium-bismuth alloys, freezing points of, Trans., 73.
Silver-cadmium-lead alloys, freezing points of, Trans., 72.
Silver-cadmium-thallium alloys, freezing points of, Trans., 72.

Silver-cadmium-tin alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 67, 71.
Silver-copper couple, action of strong acids on, PROC., **1894**, 84.
Silver-gold alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1035.
Silver-lead alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1037.
Silver-magnesium couple, action of strong acids on, PROC., **1894**, 85.
Silver-zinc, ii, 235.
Siphon, constant level, ii, 230.
Sjögrufvite from the Sjö Mine, Sweden, ii, 240.
Skeletons of animals of the same kind and age, but of different weight, composition of the, ii, 287.
Slag, basic, adulteration of, ii, 119.
—— —— barium and strontium analogues of, ii, 317.
—— blast furnace, estimation of silica in, ii, 399.
—— —— —— —— rapid analysis of, ii, 255.
—— "Dud Dudley's," analysis of, ii, 420.
Sloes, wax and other substances from the fruit of, ii, 470.
Smoking, influence of, on muscular work, ii, 245.
Snake venom, effects of, ii, 61.
Soap, action of water on, i, 439.
—— the cleansing action of, i, 440.
Sodamide, action of ethylenic bromide on, TRANS., 522.
—— action of ethylic iodide on, TRANS., 521.
—— action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 521.
—— action of, on inorganic oxides, TRANS., 519.
—— preparation, properties and composition of, TRANS., 504.
Sodammonium, action of nitrogen, nitrous oxide, and nitric oxide on, ii, 280.
Sodium acetate, estimation of, in complex organic mixtures, ii, 299.
—— action of dry air or oxygen on, TRANS., 441.
—— action of nitric oxide on, TRANS., 443.
—— action of nitrous oxide on, TRANS., 443.
—— action of strong sulphuric acid on, PROC., **1894**, 86.
—— action of water on, ii, 138.
—— and potassium, behaviour of the liquid alloy of, in contact with dry oxygen gas, ii, 190.
—— arsenosulphates, ii, 315.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 311.
—— aurochloride, ii, 421.
Sodium benzenesulphonate periodide, i, 291.
—— borosalicylate, i, 465.
—— bromide, pentahydrate of, ii, 190.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 443.
—— carbonate, freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 311.
—— —— melting point of, ii, 6.
—— chloride, freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 306, 308, 309; ii, 228.
—— —— magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 25.
—— —— melting point of, ii, 6.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 443.
—— —— solutions of, ii, 228.
—— ethoxide, action of nitric oxide on, TRANS., 944.
—— fluoride, toxicity and therapeutic use of, ii, 60.
—— —— volatility of, ii, 380.
—— hydrogen hypophosphate, ii, 279.
—— —— tartrate, use of, in alkalimetry, ii, 251.
—— hydroxide, densities of solutions of, ii, 308.
—— —— freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 310.
—— hyponitrite, PROC., **1893**, 210.
—— hyposulphite, estimation of, ii, 479.
—— influence of contact with another metal on the action of strong sulphuric acid on, PROC., **1894**, 86.
—— iodide, melting point of, ii, 6.
—— —— pentahydrate of, ii, 190.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 443.
—— metaplumbate, ii, 417.
—— nitrate, solubility of, ii, 443.
—— nitride, formation of, ii, 317.
—— —— non-existence of, TRANS., 507.
—— nitrite, commercial, analysis of, ii, 476.
—— —— reduction of, in alkaline solution, ii, 13.
—— oxidation products of, TRANS., 440.
—— oxide, action of ammonia on, TRANS., 510.
—— oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 546.
—— —— preparation of, TRANS., 524.
—— palladium bromide, ii, 386.
—— pentahydrogen diphosphate, ii, 138.
—— peroxide, action of ammonia on, ii, 12.
—— —— behaviour of, towards acids, ii, 233.
—— —— behaviour of, towards alcohol, ii, 448.
—— —— decomposition of, by aluminium, ii, 138.
—— —— reactions of, ii, 316.

Sodium peroxide, use of, in analysis, ii, 429.
—— —— use of, in water analysis, ii, 72.
—— peruranate, ii, 316.
—— phenoxide, action of sulphurous anhydride on, i, 36.
—— platinum thioplatinate, ii, 98.
—— pyrophosphate, action of sulphur and of the halogens on, ii, 350.
—— salts, minimum E.M.F. required to electrolyse, ii, 178.
—— separation of potassium from, ii, 421.
—— silicate, use of, in bleaching linen, ii, 189.
—— silicates, influence of time on the constitution of solutions of, ii, 133.
—— sulphate and carbonate, melting points of mixtures of, ii, 179.
—— —— melting point of, ii, 6.
—— thioplatinosate, ii, 98.
—— tungstovanadates, ii, 238.
—— vanadate, action of hydrogen chloride on, ii, 455.
Sodium-acetone, i, 65.
Sodyl hydroxide, ii, 448.
Soil, bare, and soil grown with wheat, composition of winter drainage from, ii, 156.
—— production of ammonia in the, by microbes, ii, 248.
Soils, arable, drainage waters from, ii, 291.
—— determination of the probably available mineral plant food in, Trans., 115.
—— irrigation of, ii, 212.
—— pentosans in, ii, 292.
—— prairie, nitrification of, ii, 116.
—— viscosity of, Proc., **1894**, 136.
Solubilities, curves of, ii, 8.
Solubility, diminished, ii, 180.
—— mutual, of salts, ii, 272.
—— of a gas, and the viscosity of its solvent, supposed relation between, Trans., 782.
—— of mixed crystals, ii, 84.
—— of normal substances, general law of, ii, 272.
—— of slightly soluble substances, electrolytic determination of, ii, 7.
Solution and pseudo-solution, Proc., **1894**, 166, 167.
—— colour of salts in, ii, 376.
—— dissociation of salts in, ii, 376.
—— nature of, ii, 377.
—— saline, density of a, and molecular weight of a dissolved salt, relation between, ii, 441.
—— the hydrate theory of, ii, 9, 133.
Solutions, applications of Raoult's law at the boiling point of, ii, 227.
—— aqueous, dilute, density of, ii, 441.
—— —— of electrolytes, effect of the addition of alcohol on the conductivity of, ii, 439.
—— —— specific gravity of, ii, 408.
—— concentrated, change of free energy on mixing, ii, 444.
—— corresponding, ii, 224, 342.
—— decomposition of, by contact with finely divided substances, ii, 184.
—— determination of the reduction of freezing point of, ii, 342.
—— dilute, freezing points of, ii, 83.
—— —— results of measurements of the freezing points of, Proc., **1894**, 101.
—— electrical conductivity of, ii, 339.
—— electrical repulsion in, Proc., **1894**, 167.
—— in organic solvents, thermal expansion of, ii, 268.
—— influence of pressure on the properties of, ii, 410.
—— non-electrolytic dissociation in, ii, 227.
—— of finite concentration, osmotic pressure of, ii, 410.
—— optically active, ii, 337.
—— relations between the depression of the freezing point and the osmotic pressure of, ii, 343.
—— saline, ii, 8.
—— —— composition of, deduced from their refractive indices, ii, 132.
—— saturated, ii, 273, 442.
—— solid, interference of, in cryoscopic determinations, i, 157.
—— —— molecular weight in, ii, 274.
—— supersaturated, ii, 39.
—— the theory of osmotic pressure in, ii, 132.
—— thermal expansion and compressibility of, ii, 224.
—— viscosity of, ii, 442.
—— with two and three components, equilibrium of, ii, 9.
Solution-tension of metals, ii, 374.
Solvent, influence of, on the optical rotation, i, 68, 99.
Solvents, densities of saturated vapours and their relation to the laws of solidification and evaporation of, ii, 130.
—— influence of, in cryoscopic determinations, i, 157.
—— influence of, on chemical change, i, 376.
—— organic, influence of, on specific rotatory power, i, 68.

Solvents, organic, solubility of inorganic salts in, ii, 444.
Sophora japonica, yellow colouring matter from the flower buds of, i, 299.
Sophorin, i, 299.
Sorbic acid, nitrosite of, i, 75.
Sorbitoltriformacetal, i, 438.
Sparteine, bases derived from, i, 150.
Specific gravity bottle, ii, 308.
—— —— of aqueous solutions, ii, 408.
—— —— of soft fats, apparatus for determining, ii, 270.
Specific heat. See Heat, specific.
Specific rotation of dissolved substances, ii, 337.
—— —— of optically active substances, new method of determining, ii, 174.
Specific rotatory power, influence of organic solvents on, i, 68.
—— —— powers of alkyl metallic tartrates, i, 68.
—— —— —— of sugars, ii, 176.
Spectra, absorption, of cupric bromide, ii, 304.
—— —— of solutions of cupric bromide in hydrobromic acid, ii, 373.
—— —— of solutions of the chromoxalates of the blue series, ii, 129.
—— of tin, lead, arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, ii, 303.
Spectrum, line, of oxygen, ii, 265, 373.
—— —— of sulphur, ii, 434.
—— of electrolytic iron, ii, 173.
—— of oxygen at high temperatures, ii, 337.
Sperm oil and mineral oil, analysis of mixtures of, ii, 218.
Spessartine, Canadian, ii, 55.
Sphalerite from York Haven, York Co., Pa., ii, 242.
Spike, oil of, presence of camphene in, i, 140.
Spirit assaying by weight, ii, 163.
Spleen, proteïds of, ii, 246.
Springs, mineral, at Tönnisstein, Melle, and Levern, ii, 195.
Stannates, alkali, decomposition of, under the influence of carbonic anhydride and of alkali carbonates, ii, 18.
Stannic ammonium chloride, ii, 17.
—— hydrogen chloride, ii, 17.
—— lithium chloride, ii, 17.
—— oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, Trans., 314.
—— —— compounds of, with arsenious anhydride, ii, 351.
—— —— produced by the oxidation of tin, ii, 52.
—— potassium chloride, ii, 17.
—— sodium chloride, ii, 17.
Stannous arsenite, ii, 351.
—— chloride, action of tin on acid solutions of, ii, 97.
—— —— refraction constants of, ii, 415.
Starch, constitution of, i, 107.
—— desiccation of, i, 161.
—— hydrolysis of, i, 107, 161.
—— iodide of, i, 63, 353, 398; ii, 475.
—— resolution of, by the action of diastase, i, 5, 107.
—— soluble, rotatory power of the potassium derivative of, ii, 3.
—— transformation of, into sugar by the *Bacillus anthracis*, ii, 62.
—— varieties of sugar formed by animal ferments from, ii, 325.
States, Van der Waals' corresponding, ii, 269.
Staurolite, composition of, ii, 142.
Stearamide, i, 69.
Stearamidoxime, i, 70.
Stearic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
—— —— heat of fusion of, ii, 439.
Stearimidoisobutyl ether hydrochloride, i, 69.
Stearolic acid, constitution of, i, 170.
Stearoptene, nature of, i, 254.
Steel analyses, separation of nickel and cobalt in, ii, 256.
—— analysis of, ii, 162.
—— cementation, ii, 452.
—— containing arsenic, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 365.
—— containing silicon, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 29.
—— estimation of carbon in, ii, 119.
—— estimation of chromium in, ii, 35, 70, 217.
—— estimation of nickel in, ii, 298, 299.
—— estimation of sulphur in, ii, 67, 162.
—— estimation of sulphur and silicon in, ii, 162.
—— molecular changes of carbon and iron accompanying the tempering of, ii, 420.
Stereochemistry, ii, 184.
Stereoisomerism, i, 393.
Stilbene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, Trans., 327.
—— action of nitrous acid on, i, 75.
Stilbene-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 604.
Stilbite, weathered, from York Haven, York Co., Pa., ii, 242.
Stomach, estimation of the acidity of, ii, 424.
—— potassium thiocyanate in the, ii, 148.
—— presence of ammonia in the, and its influence on the estimation of hydrochloric acid, ii, 21.

Strontium acetylide, i, 314.
—— analogues of apatite and basic slag, ii, 317.
—— arsenite, ii, 351.
—— carbide, i, 314.
—— carbonate, solubility of, ii, 7.
—— estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 161.
—— oxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
—— oximidosulphonates, TRANS., 565.
—— palladium bromide, ii, 386.
—— salts, electrical conductivity of, ii, 130.
—— substitution of, for calcium as plant food, ii, 207.
—— substitution of, for calcium in the animal organism, ii, 198.
—— sulphate, solubility of, ii, 7.
Strychnine nitrate, i, 262.
Strychnos seeds, estimation of the alkaloïds in, ii, 490.
"Suberane," i, 265.
Suberene, i, 265.
Suberic acid, preparation of, i, 172.
—— anhydride, i, 499.
Suberol, i, 160.
Suberone, i, 160, 265.
Suberoxime, i, 160.
Suberylamine, i, 160.
Suberylene, i, 266.
Suberylic alcohol, i, 160.
Sublimation, apparatus for, ii, 134.
Succinamidedioxime salts, i, 571.
Succinic acid, action of acetic chloride on, in presence of calcium chloride, i, 501.
—— —— calcium salt of, i, 228.
—— —— formation of, in alcoholic fermentation, i, 563.
—— —— isolation of, from organisms, ii, 465.
—— —— production of, by micro-organisms, ii, 465.
—— anhydride, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 491.
—— —— action of *o*-phenylenediamine on, i, 375.
—— —— action of *o*-tolylenediamine on, i, 375.
—— di-*p*-toluidide, chloro-, i, 514.
Succinimide, i, 442.
Succinosuccinic acid, action of hydriodic acid on, i, 67.
Succinotropeïne, i, 214.
Succinyldiformylphenylhydrazine, i, 57.
Succinylethylenediamine, i, 491.
Succinyltolyl, chloro-, i, 514.
Sugar, cane-, compound of, with iron, i, 221.
—— —— decomposition products of, i, 106.
—— —— detection of, in honey, ii, 164.
Sugar, cane-, estimation of, in mixtures of maltose, isomaltose, and in worts, ii, 123.
—— —— formation of, during the germination of barley, ii, 64.
—— —— formation of pectin by the action of lime on, ii, 112.
—— —— freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 307, 308.
—— —— in seeds of plants, ii, 154.
—— detection of small quantities of, in urine, ii, 488.
—— estimation, gravimetric, by Fehling's solution, ii, 487.
—— estimation of, in blood, ii, 122.
—— estimation of, in sweet wines, ii, 260.
—— estimation, volumetric, of, ii, 334.
—— formation of, in the liver, ii, 106.
—— from apple pectin, ii, 112.
—— influence of, on muscular work, ii, 245.
—— invert, action of baryta on, i, 269.
—— —— action of lime and of alkalis on, i, 4.
—— —— electrolytic estimation of copper in determinations of, ii, 254.
—— —— influence of, on the precipitation of lead acetates by sodium carbonate, sulphate, or phosphate, ii, 488.
—— nutritive value of, ii, 463.
—— of phlorizin, i, 104.
—— solutions, solubility of lead salts in, ii, 260.
—— the varieties of, formed by animal ferments from starch and glycogen, ii, 325.
—— transformation of starch into, by the *Bacillus anthracis*, ii, 62.
—— use of methylene-blue for the detection and estimation of, in urine, ii, 122.
Sugar-cane, constituents of the nodes and internodes of the, ii, 395.
—— —— wax, ii, 112.
Sugar-group, osazones and hydrazones of, i, 566.
Sugars, action of ferments and cells on, i, 566.
—— behaviour of various, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 486.
—— compounds of, with amidoguanidine, i, 315.
—— compounds of, with iron, i, 221.
—— compounds of, with mercaptans, i, 269.
—— compounds of, with polyhydric phenols, i, 396.
—— condensation products of, with alcohols, i, 3.
—— estimation of, by fermentation, ii, 487.

Sugars, inverting action of glycerol on, i, 436.
—— isolation of, from glucosides, i, 340.
—— multirotation of, i, 268.
—— specific rotatory powers of, ii, 176.
Sulphates, action of aluminium on, ii, 136.
Sulphazotates, TRANS., 523.
—— and oximidosulphonates, identity of, TRANS., 535.
Sulphide solutions, standard, indicators for titrations with, ii, 118.
Sulphides, conversion of, into oxides in analysis, ii, 160.
—— organic, preparation of, i, 449.
—— soluble, estimation of carbonic anhydride in presence of, ii, 331.
Sulphinic acids, i, 292.
o-Sulphobenzoic acid, the strength of, i, 133.
—— chloride, reduction products of, i, 417.
Sulphocamphylic acid, i, 47.
Sulphochromyl hydroxide, ii, 383.
Sulphohydroxybenzoic acid, i, 250.
Sulphoisopropylsuccinic acid, i, 47.
Sulphone-*δ*-amidovaleric acid, i, 556.
Sulphonephthalide, i, 417.
Sulphonepiperidide, i, 556.
Sulphonepiperidone, i, 557.
—— tetrachloro-, i, 556.
Sulphones, action of hydrogen sulphide on, i, 376.
—— from benzylic alcohol and benzoic acid, i, 132.
Sulphonic acids, ethereal salts of, i, 91.
Sulphonic-derivatives, action of hydrogen sulphide on, i, 377.
Sulpho-*p*-tolenylamidinic acid, i, 90.
Sulphur, action of, on yeast, ii, 62.
—— and arsenic in sulphides, estimation of, ii, 330.
—— and selenium, mixed crystals of, ii, 85.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 276, 311.
—— estimation of, in earth nut oil, ii, 476.
—— estimation of, in iron, &c., ii, 67.
—— estimation of, in pyrites, ii, 397.
—— estimation of, in regenerated gas purifying material, ii, 214.
—— estimation of, in steel, ii, 67, 162.
—— estimation of, in sulphides, ii, 330.
—— estimation of total, in urine, ii, 476.
—— excretion of, ii, 199.
—— free, test for, ii, 159.
—— fused, variations in the viscosity of, ii, 343.
—— in human and animal tissues, ii, 58, 288.
Sulphur in human muscle, ii, 288.
—— influence of muscular work on the excretion of, ii, 57.
—— line spectrum of, ii, 434.
—— neutral, influence of decomposition of proteïd on the output of, ii, 360.
—— reaction of, with pyrophosphates, ii, 350.
—— refraction constants of, in heterocyclic nuclei, ii, 302.
—— solubility curves for, ii, 443.
Sulphur-compounds which occur in aniline bases, colour reactions of, i, 572.
Sulphur-derivatives, affinity constants of, i, 325.
Sulphuric acid, combination of, with water, in presence of acetic acid, ii, 178.
—— —— commercial, estimation of nitrous acid in, ii, 398.
—— —— estimation of the strength of, ii, 364.
—— —— formation of, in the organism, ii, 466.
—— —— freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 306, 308, 310.
—— —— molecular weight of liquid, TRANS., 170.
—— —— monhydrate, cryoscopy of, ii, 228.
—— —— polarisation of platinum electrodes in, ii, 37.
—— anhydride and lime, influence of moisture on the interaction of, TRANS., 611.
Sulphurous acid, detection of, in beer, ii, 218.
—— anhydride, liquid, specific heat of, ii, 439.
Sulphuryl chloride and water, velocity of reaction with, ii, 412.
Sulphydric fermentation in the Black Sea, ii, 200.
Sunflower, composition of the seeds and etiolated sprouts of, ii, 113, 469.
Sunflower-cake, ii, 155.
Superheater for vapours, ii, 231.
Supersaturated solutions, ii, 39.
Suprarenal capsules, absence of bile acids, hippuric acid, and benzoic acid in the, ii, 23.
Syntheses by means of zinc chloride, i, 113.

T.

Talc from Madagascar, ii, 54.
d-Talitol, i, 395.
i-Talitol, i, 395.

d-Talose, behaviour of, towards pure yeast cultures, i, 487.
—— configuration of, i, 220.
l-Talomucic acid and its derivatives, i, 221.
Talomucic acids, configuration of, i, 220.
Tanacetone and its relation to thujone, i, 339.
Tannin, Canaigre-, i, 88.
—— estimation of, ii, 73, 169.
—— preparation of pure, i, 194.
Tanning materials, analysis of, ii, 73.
Tantalic anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
Tantalum tetroxide, ii, 455.
Tar, aspen, i, 433.
—— beech, creosotes from, i, 508, 575.
—— oak, creosotes from, i, 508, 575.
—— pine, i, 612.
Taraspite from Vulpera, Switzerland, ii, 240.
Tariric acid from the fruit of *Picramnia camboita*, i, 227.
—— —— salts of, i, 227.
Tarragon, essential oil of, i, 120.
Tartar emetic and related salts, i, 500.
Tartaric acid, decomposition of, by sunlight, i, 323.
—— —— derivatives of, i, 514.
—— —— electrolysis of the sodium salt of, i, 228.
—— —— formation of pyruvic acid by the action of light on, i, 274.
—— —— oxidation of, in presence of iron, TRANS., 899.
—— di-*a*-naphthalide, i, 515.
—— di-*β*-naphthalide, i, 515.
Tartranilide, i, 514.
Tartrates, metallic, rotatory power of, i, 229.
—— solvent action of, on metallic hydroxides, ii, 254.
—— specific rotatory powers of, ii, 176.
Tautomerism, ii, 433.
Tectochrysin, sodium salt of, i, 93.
Teeth, amount of fluorine in the, ii, 22, 147.
—— mineral matters of, ii, 21.
Tellurides, organic, preparation of, i, 448.
Tellurium compounds, action of, on the animal organism, ii, 200.
Tellurous acid, physiological action of, ii, 208.
Temperature, changes of, caused by contact of finely powdered silica with liquids, ii, 267.
—— influence of, on the optical activity of organic liquids, TRANS., 760.
Temperatures, critical, determination of, by means of the critical index of refraction, ii, 339.
—— of explosion of mixtures of gases, ii, 11.
—— transition, determination of, ii, 407.
Tension-surface of liquids, variation of, with the temperature, ii, 179.
Teraconic acid, synthesis of, i, 15.
Terebenthene from oil of valerian, i, 140.
Terephthalic acid, 2 : 5-chlorobromo-, i, 18.
—— —— iodo-, i, 131.
—— —— iodoso-, i, 131.
—— acids, dinitro-, i, 131.
—— chloride, preparation of, i, 593.
$\Delta^{1,4(8)}$-Terpadiene, i, 253.
Terpene, *trans*-1 : 4-dibromo-, i, 253.
—— from menthene, i, 469.
—— from oil of lemon grass, i, 401.
Terpene-derivatives, conversion of, into fatty compounds containing the same number of carbon atoms, i, 337.
Terpene-like hydrocarbons in petroleum, i, 610.
Terpenes, TRANS., 35.
—— aërial oxidation of, PROC., 1894, 51.
—— and ethereal oils, i, 43.
Terpene-series, cistrans-isomerism in the, i, 92, 422.
—— —— isomerism in the, i, 140.
—— —— nomenclature of, i, 252.
—— —— orientation in the, i, 45, 92, 252, 297, 535.
Terpenol and its derivatives, i, 253, 299.
Terpenones of the carvone group, i, 535.
Terpenylic acid, constitution of, i, 470.
Terpin, constitution of, i, 46, 142.
cis-Terpin, i, 93.
trans-Terpin, i, 93.
Terpineol and its derivatives, i, 253.
—— constitution of, i, 45, 470.
—— methyl ether, i, 45.
—— nitrosochloride, i, 44.
Terpinolene, constitution of, i, 253.
Tesu, colouring matter of the Indian dye stuff, PROC., 1894, 11.
Tetanised animals, substance resembling strychnine in the muscles of, ii, 106.
Tetrabenzoylamidoethyl-*o*-amidophenol, i, 329.
Tetrabenzoylchloralose, i, 105.
Tetracarboxylic acids from santonic acid, i, 204.
Tetracetylarabinose, i, 104.

Tetracetyl-β-bromocarmin, i, 95.
Tetracetylchloralose, i, 105.
Tetracetylmucic acid, i, 16.
Tetracetylparachloralose, i, 105.
Tetracetylxylose, i, 104.
Δ^3-Tetrahydroaniline nitrite, i, 410.
Tetrahydrobenzene, i, 175.
—— dibromide, i, 175.
—— molecular volume and refraction constants of, i, 366.
—— nitrosate and nitrosite, i, 175.
—— thermochemistry of, ii, 81.
Tetrahydrocarveol, i, 44, 45.
Tetrahydrocarvone, i, 44.
Tetrahydrocarvoneoxime, i, 44.
—— bromo-, i, 537.
Tetrahydrocarvotanacetone, i, 339.
α-Tetrahydrodiphenylquinoxaline, i, 624.
β-Tetrahydrodiphenylquinoxaline, i, 624.
Δ^N-Tetrahydro-α-naphthinoline, i, 626.
—— tetrabromo, i, 627.
β-Tetrahydronaphthylamine nitrite, i, 410.
Tetrahydropseudocumene, i, 254.
Tetrahydroquinazoline, i, 148.
—— thio-, i, 147.
Tetrahydroquinoline, oxidation of, i, 301.
—— resolution of, into its optical isomerides, i, 208.
Tetrahydroquinoline-1-carboxylic acid, i, 302.
Tetrahydroresorcinol, chloro-, i, 178.
—— dibromo-, i, 178.
Δ^1-Tetrahydro-*p*-toluamide, i, 523.
Tetrahydro-*p*-toluic acid, i, 524.
Δ^1-Tetrahydro-*p*-toluic acid, i, 523.
Δ^3-Tetrahydrotoluic acid, i, 525.
1 : 2 : 3 : 5-Tetrahydroxybenzene, i, 49.
Tetrahydroxybenzophenone, i, 507.
Tetrahydroxydinaphtol, i, 468.
Tetrahydroxydinaphthylcarbinyl chloride, i, 468.
Tetrahydroxyoctolactone, i, 115.
Tetraketohexamethylene, dibromodichloro-, refraction constants of, ii, 301.
—— tetrachloro-, refraction constants of, i, 301.
Tetraketones, aromatic, i, 288.
Tetraldehyde, i, 168.
Tetramethoxy-β-methylcinnamic acids, i, 246.
Tetramethylammonium bromide, i, 271.
Tetramethylbrazilin, i, 257, 341.
—— crystalline form of, i, 616.
Tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol, i, 419.
Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylmethane, nitrile of, i, 419.
Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylmethanecarboxylic acid, i, 419.
Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylmethanesulphonic acid, i, 419.
Tetramethylene, bromo-, TRANS., 961.
—— chloro-, TRANS., 953, 964.
—— derivatives of, TRANS., 950.
—— iodo-, TRANS., 964.
—— —— action of quinoline on, TRANS., 965.
Tetramethyleneamine, TRANS., 959.
Tetramethylenecarboxylamide, TRANS., 957.
Tetramethylenecarboxylic acid, $\alpha\beta_2$-tribromo-, TRANS., 973.
Tetramethylenedicarboxylamide, TRANS., 584.
1 : 2-Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid, *cis*- and *trans*-modifications of, TRANS., 572.
cis-Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 582.
—— —— dibromo-, TRANS., 965.
—— —— —— action of alkalis on, TRANS., 969.
—— —— —— action of potassium iodide on, TRANS., 978.
—— —— —— action of silver oxide on, TRANS., 972.
trans-Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid, TRANS., 585.
—— —— phenylimide of, TRANS., 584.
cis-Tetramethylenedicarboxylic anhydride, TRANS., 581.
—— —— dibromo-, TRANS., 968.
—— —— —— action of dimethylaniline on, TRANS., 971.
—— —— —— action of quinoline on, TRANS., 971.
1 : 1 : 2 : 2-Tetramethylenetetracarboxylic acid, TRANS., 580.
Tetramethylethylene nitrosochloride, i, 217.
Tetramethylhæmatoxylin, i, 341.
Tetramethylic butanetetracarboxylates, stereoisomeric, i, 363.
Tetramethyliretol, i, 49.
—— sodio-, i, 49.
1 : 3 : 4 : 5-Tetramethylpyrazole, i, 545.
3 : 4 : 4 : 5-Tetramethylpyrazole, i, 546.
Tetrammoniotricuprammonium bromide, i, 113.
Tetraphenyldipyrazole, i, 346.
Tetrapropylcarbamide, i, 567.
Tetrazole-derivatives, constitution of, i, 58.
Tetrazotic acid, amido-, oxidation of, i, 61.
Tetrethyliretol, i, 50.
Tetrethylphloroglucinol, constitution of, i, 74.
Thallium, freezing point of alloys in which the solvent is, TRANS., 31.
—— hypophosphates, ii, 282.

Thallium, latent heat of fusion of, TRANS., 35.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— triiodide, ii, 318.
Thallium-cadmium-silver alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 72.
Thallium-gold-cadmium alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 70.
Theobromine, estimation of, in cacao, ii, 168.
Thermal changes involved in the formation of amido-acids and nitriles, ii, 340.
—— expansion and compressibility of solutions, ii, 224.
—— —— of solutions in organic solvents, ii, 268.
—— properties of a mixture of carbonic anhydride and nitrogen, ii, 38.
Thermochemical changes in the secondary cell, ii, 437.
Thermochemistry of ethylenediamine, i, 222.
—— of mixtures of amines and acids, ii, 5.
—— of nitromethane and nitroethane, i, 158.
—— of orcinol, i, 280.
—— of orcinol and its sodium derivatives, i, 235.
—— of phenylhydrazine, i, 582.
—— of platinic iodide, ii, 456.
—— of quinine, i, 223.
—— of some polyatomic bases, i, 222.
—— of the benzene hydrides, ii, 81.
—— See also heat.
Thermodynamical derivation of the law of van der Waals, ii, 407.
Thermoelectric height of antimony-bismuth alloys, ii, 436.
Thermoelements, electromotive force of, ii, 78.
Thermometer for high temperatures, ii, 185.
—— mercurial, use of, in calorimetry for clinical purposes, ii, 143.
Thiazoles, reduction and condensation of, i, 383.
Thiazolines of the anisic acid series, i, 619.
Thienyl phenyl ketone, i, 16.
—— —— —— dibromo-, and its derivatives, i, 16.
Thiobiazolone, derivatives of, i, 97.
—— hydrosulphide, i, 626.
Thiocarbamide, condensation of β-diketones with, i, 111.
Thiocarbamides, i, 11, 69.
—— action of acids and anhydrides on, i, 76.
—— action of carbonyl chloride on, i, 97.
Thiocarbamides, action of halogenatid ketones on, i, 209.
Thiocarbimides, ethereal, obtained from rape cake, ii, 65.
Thiocarbonic acid, hydrazides of, i, 166.
Thiocarbonyl chloride, polymeric, ii, 15.
Thionaphthen, i, 92.
Thionyl chloride, action of, on organic compounds, i, 594.
Thionyl-ψ-diphenylcarbazine, i, 56.
Thionyl-ψ-diphenylthiocarbazone, i, 56.
m-Thionylhydrazonebenzoic acid, i, 597.
o-Thionylhydrazonebenzoic acid, i, 597.
p-Thionylhydrazonebenzoic acid, i, 597.
Thionylphenylhydrazone, bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives of, i, 596, 597.
—— *p*-chloro-, i, 596.
—— nitro-derivatives of, i, 596.
Thiophen, chloro-, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 117.
—— formation of dithienyl-derivatives from, i, 117.
—— sulphonation of, i, 276.
Thiophen-group, i, 16.
Thiophensulphonic acid, chloro-, i, 117.
Thioplatinum salts, new, ii, 98.
Thiosemicarbazide, derivatives of, i, 76, 304.
Thiourethanes, aromatic, oxidation products of, i, 29.
Thorium compounds, ii, 52.
—— oxide, compounds of, with phosphoric and vanadic acids, ii, 283.
—— —— purification of, ii, 238, 283.
—— oxysulphide, ii, 238.
—— separation of, from the rare earths of the cerium and yttrium groups by means of potassium nitride, ii, 256.
—— sulphur compounds of, ii, 238.
Thuja occidentalis, yellow colouring matter from the leaves of, i, 299.
Thujin, i, 299.
Thujoneoxime and its isomeride, i, 46.
—— nitrile from, i, 46.
Thymic acid, i, 156.
Thymin, a decomposition product of nucleïc acids, i, 156.
Thymol, *p*-amido-, i, 537.
—— *p*-bromo-, preparation of, i, 19.
Thymoquinone-*o*-methylphenazine, PROC., **1893**, 216; i, 510.
Thymoquinonedi-*o*-nitranilide, PROC., **1893**, 216; i, 510.
Thymoquinonedi-*p*-nitrotoluidide, PROC., **1893**, 216.
Thymoquinonephenazine, i, 510.
Thymyl phosphate, tribromo-, i, 17.
Thyroid, proteïds of, ii, 246.
Tin, action of nitric acid on, ii, 298.
—— action of, on acid solutions of stannous chloride, ii, 97.

Tin, detection of, ii, 482.
—— direct oxidation of, ii, 52.
—— estimation, colorimetric, of minute quantities of, ii, 481.
—— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.
—— ores, assay of, ii, 70.
—— phosphor-, analysis of, ii, 217.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— separation of antimony from, ii, 483.
—— separation of arsenic and antimony from, ii, 430.
—— solidification of dilute solutions of antimony in, ii, 97.
—— spectrum of, ii, 303.
—— See also Stannic and Stannous.
Tin-aluminium-cadmium alloys, ii, 420.
Tin-aluminium-gold alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 74.
Tin-antimony alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1035.
Tin-bismuth alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1034.
Tin-cadmium-silver alloys, freezing points of, TRANS., 71.
Tin-gold alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1037.
Tin-lead alloys, changes occurring during the remelting of, ii, 381.
Tintetramethyl, refraction constants of, ii, 415.
Tintetrethyl, refraction constants of, ii, 415.
Titanic acid, finely divided, decomposition of solutions by, ii, 184.
—— anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
—— —— compound of, with arsenious anhydride, ii, 351.
Titaniferous iron ores, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 253.
Titanium, separation of, from iron, ii, 401.
Titanomolybdic acid, ii, 96.
Tobacco, estimation of nicotine in, ii, 75, 403.
Tolane-derivatives, synthesis of, i, 520.
p-Tolenylamidine, i, 90.
o-Tolidine hydrochlorides, i, 281.
—— reactions of, i, 281.
Tolualdehydes, action of, on benzoylpiperidine, i, 550.
Tolualloxazine, i, 624.
Toluene, action of nitric acid on, i, 277.
—— action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 132.
—— chloro-, molecular refraction and dielectric constant of, ii, 265.
—— condensation of dichloracetyl with, i, 502.
—— *p*-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of, i, 72.
Toluene pentamido-, oxidation of, i, 21.
p-Tolueneazo-*p*-cresol, acetylation and reduction of, PROC., 1894, 118.
p-Tolueneazodimethylaniline, preparation of, TRANS., 880.
—— reduction of, TRANS., 879.
p-Toluene-*syn*-diazotoluidide, i, 459.
Toluenes, dinitro-, i, 574.
—— nitro-, reduction of, i, 504.
p-Toluic acid, 2 : 5-chlorobromo-, i, 18.
Toluic acids, formation of ethereal salts of, i, 243.
p-Toluic acids, hydrogenised, i, 522.
Toluidine, test for, in aniline, ii, 427.
o-Toluidine hydrogen sulphate, i, 509.
p-Toluidine hydrogen sulphate, i, 509.
o-Toluidineoxychlorophosphine, i, 589.
p-Toluidineoxychlorophosphine, i, 128.
Toluidines, physiological action of, ii, 393.
Toluidochloromaleïntolyl, i, 515.
Toluidogalactose cyanide, i, 414.
Toluidogalactosecarboxylic acid phenylhydrazide, i, 414.
Toluidoglucose cyanide, i, 414.
Toluidoglucosecarboxylic acid phenylhydrazide, i, 414.
p-Toluonitrile, *o*-amido-, i, 574.
—— *ω*-chloro-*o*-nitro-, i, 574.
—— *o*-nitro- i, 574.
p-Toluoyl-*β*-ethylbenzoylformoïn, i, 286.
β-*p*-Tolyl acetoacetic-*p*-toluidoimidochloride, *αγ*-dichloro-, i, 494.
o-Tolylamidoguanidine, i, 516.
—— salts of, i, 373.
p-Tolylamidoguanidine, i, 516.
—— salts of, i, 374.
o-Tolylamido-oxybiazolone, i, 97.
o-Tolylamidothiobiazolone, i, 97.
o-Tolylanthranilic acid, i, 530.
—— —— amido-, i, 530.
—— —— nitro-, i, 530.
p-Tolylanthranilic acid, i, 530.
—— —— amido-, i, 530.
—— —— nitro-, i, 530.
Tolylazo-1 : 3-diphenylpyrazolones, i, 349.
Tolylazo-3-phenylpyrazolones, i, 349.
o-Tolylboric acid, i, 190.
o-Tolylboroxide, i, 190.
Tolylcarvoximes, molecular rotatory powers of the, ii, 405.
p-Tolyldiphenylmaleimide, i, 28.
Tolylene diazosulphide, i, 124.
o-Tolylenediamine, action of, on anhydrides of bibasic acids, i, 375.
—— action of phosphorus tri- and penta-chlorides on, i, 580.
op-Tolylenediamine, oxidation of, with sodium peroxide, i, 179.
o-Tolylenephthalyldiimide, i, 376.

o-Tolylenesuccinyldiimide, i, 375.
o-Tolylguanazole, i, 517.
p-Tolylguanazole, i, 517.
o-Tolylic borochloride, i, 190.
p-Tolylic isocyanide, i, 407.
p-Tolylimidocarbonic chloride, i, 407.
p-Tolylimidocoumothiazone, i, 622.
p-Tolylimidothioformic acid, i, 407.
Tolylindoxazene, i, 417.
p-Tolylketotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.
1-*o*-Tolyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, i, 476.
hp-Tolyl-*a*-phenylformazyl, i, 458.
o-Tolylphenyloxybiazolone, i, 97.
o-Tolylphenyl-*ψ*-thiobiazolone, i, 97.
p-Tolylsulpho-*p*-tolenylamidinic anhydride, i, 90.
p-Tolylthiocarbamide, i, 407.
p-Tolylthiocarbimide, i, 77, 408.
p-Tolylthiotetrahydroquinazoline, i, 147.
Tolyltoluidochlorosuccinic monotoluidide, i, 515.
Topaz, amount of water contained in the, ii, 284, 322.
—— chemical composition and related physical properties of, ii, 322.
—— in the Fichtelgebirge, ii, 55.
Topazolite, analyses of, ii, 242.
Topical axial ratio, ii, 182.
Transition points, electrical method for the determination of, ii, 340.
Trehalose, hydrolysis of, i, 161.
—— molecular weight of, i, 161.
Triacetyldibenzimidine, i, 388.
Triacetyldiethyldiamidohydroxybenzene, i, 22.
Triacetylgallic acid, i, 35.
Triacetylnoropiazone, i, 430.
Triacetyltetrabromimidophenolphthaleïn, i, 295.
Triacetyltriamidotritolylmethane, i, 452.
Triaminecobalt salts, ii, 51.
Trianilidodinitrobenzene, i, 180.
—— compound of, with chloroform, i, 181.
Triazine derivatives, i, 57.
Triazole, i, 76.
Triazole derivative from tribromacetonitrile and phenylhydrazine, i, 562.
Triazole-derivatives, i, 57, 97.
—— —— constitution of, i, 58.
—— —— from amidoguanidine, i, 57.
—— —— from cyanophenylhydrazines, constitution of, i, 23.
Triazoledicarboxylic acid and its salts, i, 76.
Tribenzoylacetone, i, 32.
Tribenzoyliretol, i, 49.
Tribenzoylmethane, isomeric forms of, i, 192.
Tribenzoylphloroglucinol, i, 49.
Tribenzylamine, *o*-diamido-, i, 20.
—— *o*-dinitro-, i, 20.
Tribenzylidene-*i*-mannitol, i, 396.
Tribenzylidene-*d*-talitol, i, 395.
Tribenzylidene-*i*-talitol, i, 396.
Tribenzylpyridine, i, 549.
Tribenzyltrinitrophloroglucinol, i, 122.
Tricarballylic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 226.
Tricarbon bisulphide, ii, 90.
Tricarboxylic acid, from santonic acid, i, 205.
oa-Tricyanodibenzyl, i, 279, 603.
Tricyanomesitylene, i, 279.
o-Tridecaphenylene dibromide, i, 17.
Triethylsulphine iodide, effect of neutral solvents on the velocity of formation of, ii, 310.
Triethylphloroglucinol, i, 507.
Triethyltrinitrophloroglucinol, i, 121.
Triglycolamidic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 341.
Triglycolamidic nitrile, thermochemistry of, ii, 341.
Trigonelline, occurrence of, in peas and hemp seed, ii, 291.
Trihydroxybenzophenone, i, 507.
Trihydroxyglutaric acid, i, 106.
1 : 3 : 5-Trihydroxyhexamethylene, i, 235.
Trihydroxy-*a*-methylanthranole, monomethyl ether of, TRANS., 936.
Trihydroxymethylanthraquinone methyl ether, TRANS., 862.
Trihydroxy-*a*-methylanthraquinone, monomethyl ether of, TRANS., 933.
Trihydroxy-*β*-methylcoumarin, i, 246.
"Trihydroxyterpene" derivatives of, i, 43, 44.
1 : 3 : 7-Trihydroxyxanthone, i, 340.
Triiodylamide, ii, 313.
p-Triisopropyltribenzylpyridine, i, 551.
Triisopropyltrinitrophloroglucinol, i, 122.
Triketohydrindene-*β*-hydrazone, i, 133.
1 : 3-Triketones, isomerism of, i, 192.
Trimethoxy-*β*-methylcoumarin, i, 246.
Trimethylacetic acid, solubility of the calcium and barium salts of, i, 226.
a-Trimethylamidovaleric acid, chlorides &c. of, i, 114.
—— —— iodides of, i, 114.
Trimethylamine, action of ethylenic, propylenic, isobutylenic, pseudobutylenic, and amylenic bromides on, i, 271.
Trimethylbenzoic acids, formation of ethereal salts of, i, 243.
Trimethylbrazilin, i, 257.
Trimethylcoumalin, i, 300.

Trimethyldiethyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
Trimethylene, behaviour of, with sulphuric acid, i, 393.
—— oxidation of, in presence of palladium-asbestos, ii, 294.
—— thermochemistry of, i, 433.
Trimethylenediamine, action of nitrous acid on, i, 500.
Trimethylene-1 : 2-dicarboxy-1-acetic acid, i, 348.
Trimethylgallic acid, dibromo-, i, 48.
—— —— dry distillation of the calcium salt of, i, 527.
Trimethylhydroxylamine and its salts, PROC., 1894, 139.
Trimethylic ioniregenetricarboxylate, i, 81.
—— iregenonetricarboxylate, i, 81.
Trimethyl-γ-phenylpropylammonium iodide, i, 579.
1 : 3 : 5-Trimethylpyrazole, i, 545.
—— metho-salts of, i, 547.
—— 4-nitro-, i, 545.
3 : 4 : 5-Trimethylpyrazole, i, 545.
Trimethylpyrazoline, i, 348.
Trimethylpyridine, symmetrical, action of benzaldehyde on, i, 207.
Trimethylpyrogallol, i, 527.
aaβ-Trimethylpyrrolidine, i, 163.
Trimethylsuccinic acid, formation of, from camphoric acid, i, 46.
Trimethyltriallyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
Trimethyltribenzyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
Trimethyltriethyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
Trimethyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
—— tribromo- and trichloro-, i, 444.
Trimethyltrixylyltrimethylenetrisulphone, i, 444.
Trioxymethylene, action of, on alcohols in presence of ferric chloride, i, 487.
Triphenylamine, refractive power of, ii, 2.
Triphenylcarbinol-*p*-carboxylic acid, i, 196.
Triphenylmethane, *p*-amido-, i, 196.
—— —— condensation of, with benzaldehyde and its derivatives, i, 196.
—— coloured and colourless derivatives of, i, 467.
Triphenylmethanecazo-β-naphthol, i, 197.
Triphenylmethane-*p*-carboxylic acid, i, 196.
Triphenylmethane-dyes, constitution of, i, 335.
Triphenylmethane-*p*-nitrile, i, 196.
Triphenylosotriazone-*p*-carboxylic acid, i, 377.
Triphenylphosphine, refractive power of, ii, 221.
Triphenylphosphorbetaïne and its derivatives, i, 189.
Triphenylphosphorcholine and its salts, i, 189.
Triphenylstibine dichloride, refraction constants of, ii, 415.
—— refraction constants of, ii, 415.
Tripropyltrinitrophloroglucinol, i, 122.
Tripyrroline, i, 259.
o-Tritoluidodinitrobenzene, i, 181.
p-Tritoluidodinitrobenzene, i, 181.
Tri-*o*-tolylcarbinol, triamido-, hydrochloride, i, 452.
Tri-*p*-tolylguanidine, physical modification of, i, 135.
Tritolylmethane, triamido-, i, 452.
Trona, artificial, ii, 142.
Tropeïnes, i, 213.
Truxene, i, 420.
—— action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 288.
—— action of nitrobenzene on, TRANS., 286.
—— dibromo-, TRANS., 287.
—— formation of, from phenylpropionic acid and from hydrindone, TRANS., 269.
—— molecular weight of, TRANS., 283.
—— oxidation of, TRANS., 285.
Truxillic acids, i, 420.
—— —— salts of, i, 421.
α-Truxillodiphenylhydrazide, i, 420.
γ-Truxillodiphenylhydrazide, i, 420.
γ-Truxilloditoluidide, i, 420.
γ-Truxillophenylhydrazide, i, 420.
γ-Truxillotoluidic acid, i, 420.
Tryphæna pronuba, colour of the larvæ of, ii, 148.
Trypsin, ii, 103.
—— vegetable, presence of, in the fruit of *Cucumis utilissimus*, ii, 63.
Tuberculin, ii, 108.
Tubes, sealed, oven for the prevention of explosion of, ii, 186.
Tubifex rivulorum, action of salts on, ii, 247.
Tumour, fatty, chemical composition of, ii, 326.
Tungsten steel, ii, 452.
Tungsten-iron alloy, ii, 452.
Tungstic anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
Tungstovanadates, ii, 238.
Turanosazone, i, 566.
Turanose, i, 566.
Turpentine, French, oxidation of, i, 610.
—— from pine tar, i, 612.
—— oil of, estimation of, in alcohol, ii, 259.

Turpentine, Russian, aërial oxidation of, Proc., 1894, 52.
Turquoise, occidental, ii, 356.
—— oriental, ii, 355.

U.

Ulexine, i, 558.
Undecylic acid, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
Unsaturated compounds, action of nitrosyl chloride on, Trans., 324.
—— —— action of nitrous acid on, i, 75.
"Uramidodinitrophenylic acid," i, 119.
Uramidophenyloxamethane, i, 333.
Uramidophenylurethane, i, 236.
Uranic anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, Trans., 314.
Uranium dioxide, compound of, with arsenious anhydride, ii, 351.
Urazole, dithio-, i, 477.
—— imidothio-, i, 477.
Urea, estimation of, ii, 166.
—— formation of, in the liver, ii, 359.
—— formation of, in the organism, ii, 326.
—— freezing points of solutions of, Trans., 307, 308.
—— See also carbamide.
Uroïde from acetylamidrazone, i, 98.
Uroïdes of α-ketone-alcohols, i, 241.
Urethane, action of glyoxalic acid on, i, 363.
—— nitro-, i, 399.
Urethanes, i, 363.
—— action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 186.
Urethanophenyloxamethane, i, 333.
Urethanophenyloxamide, i, 333.
Urethanophenyloxanilide, i, 333.
Uric acid, influence of cold baths on the excretion of, ii, 360.
—— —— precipitation of, with cuprous compounds, ii, 74.
—— —— separation of xanthine from, ii, 74.
Urimidobenzoylacetone, i, 112.
Urinary calculi, rare, ii, 24.
Urine, action of benzoic chloride on, in presence of alkali, Proc., 1893, 238.
—— compounds of chlorine in the, ii, 247.
—— detection of albumin in, ii, 107, 167, 172.
—— detection of albumin in, by the ferrocyanide test, ii, 107.
—— detection of bile pigment in, ii, 171.
—— detection of iodine in, ii, 429.
—— detection of nitrites in, ii, 253.
—— detection of peptone in, ii, 372.
Urine, detection of piperazine in, ii, 126.
—— detection of small quantities of sugar in, ii, 488.
—— detection and estimation of sugar in, by the use of methylene-blue, ii, 122.
—— detection of urobilin in, ii, 171.
—— estimation of acetone in, ii, 370.
—— estimation of acidity or alkalinity of, ii, 260.
—— estimation of bromine in, ii, 159.
—— estimation of the total sulphur in, ii, 476.
—— estimation of the total sulphur in, by the Schneider-Seegen method, ii, 476.
—— fermentation and carbohydrates in, ii, 60.
—— glycerophosphoric acid in, ii, 467.
—— influence of, on the formation and volatilisation of ammonia during the fermentation of animal excrement, ii, 109.
—— nitrites in, ii, 107.
—— normal, carbohydrates of, ii, 393.
—— of the dog, elementary composition of, on a flesh diet, ii, 107.
—— passage of chloroform administered by inhalation into the, ii, 149.
—— ptomaïne from, in a case of cancer, i, 559.
—— rapid titration of xantho-uric compounds in, ii, 403.
—— secretion of, ii, 59.
Urines, pathological, sarcolactic acid in, ii, 393.
Urobilin, detection of, in urine, ii, 171.
Urochrome, formation of benzoic-derivatives of, Proc., 1893, 238.
Uromelanin, Proc., 1893, 239.
Uropittin, Proc., 1893, 239.

V.

Vacuum, easy method of obtaining a, ii, 409.
Valenta's acetic acid test, ii, 490.
Valeraldehyde, amido-, i, 143.
—— condensation of, with β-hydroxy-α-naphthaquinone, Trans., 84.
Valerian, essential oil of, volatile hydrocarbons in, i, 140.
Valeric acid, α-amido-normal, transformation products of, i, 114.
—— —— γ-amido-, i, 617.
—— —— δ-chloro-, i, 35.
—— —— normal, heat of combustion of, i, 225.
δ-Valerolactone, preparation of, i, 34.
Valeryltrimethylammonium bromide, i, 272.

Vanadic acid, reduction of, by tartaric acid, ii, 483.
—— —— separation of, from chromic acid, ii, 163.
—— —— titration of, in alkaline solution with iodine, ii, 483.
—— —— volatilisation of, in a current of hydrogen chloride, ii, 455.
—— anhydride, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
Vanadiniferous coal, ii, 53.
Vanadium, colorimetric estimation of, in presence of large quantities of iron, ii, 162.
Van der Waals' equation, the function *a* in, ii, 439.
Vanillethylenequinoline, i, 519.
Vanillethyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 519.
Vanillin dinitrophenyl ether, i, 578.
Vapour densities, determination of, ii, 409.
—— pressures, statical and dynamical methods of measuring, ii, 131.
—— tensions, measurements of, ii, 131.
Vapours, saturated, densities of, and their relation to the laws of solidification and evaporation of solvents, ii, 130.
—— —— pressure of, ii, 269.
Variscite from Utah, ii, 321.
Vegetable cell membranes, ii, 250.
Vegetables, influence of the ferments occurring in, on the nutrition of the animal organism, ii, 357.
Velocity of hydrolysis in some ethereal salts, ii, 274.
—— of ions, ii, 79.
—— of reaction, ii, 347.
—— —— between ethylic iodide and sulphide, ii, 309, 310.
—— —— in non-homogeneous systems, ii, 412.
—— —— of sulphuryl chloride and water, ii, 412.
—— of transformation of aldoximes into acid nitriles, i, 330.
Ventilagin, TRANS., 940.
Ventilago madraspatana, colouring principles of, TRANS., 923.
Veratric acid, derivatives of, i, 526.
—— —— dry distillation of the calcium salt of, i, 34.
—— —— nitro-, i, 527.
Veratrol, derivatives of, i, 526.
Vesuvian in Ireland, ii, 55.
Vibrio hydrosulfureus, ii, 200.
Vine, copper in various parts of the, ii, 154.
—— leaves, colouring matter and glucoside from, i, 258.
Vinegar, detection of free mineral acid in, ii, 251.
—— estimation of the acidity of, ii, 124.
Vinegar, rosaniline hydrochloride as a reagent for the detection of mineral acids in, ii, 219.
o-Vinyldimethylbenzylamine, i, 209.
Viola tricolor, yellow colouring matter from the flower buds of, i, 299.
Violan from S. Marcel, Italy, ii, 56.
Viola-quercitrin, i, 299.
Violet perfume, i, 80.
—— roots, glucoside of, i, 47.
Viscose, rotatory power of, ii, 3.
Viscosity of solids, PROC., 1894, 136.
—— of solutions, ii, 442.
Vitin and its derivatives, i, 256.
Vitreous humour of the eye, chemistry of, ii, 23, 357, 465.
Voltaic cell, electromotive force of alloys in, TRANS., 1031.
—— chain, ii, 305.
Voltameter, polarisation of a thin metal partition in a, ii, 266.
—— use of copper nitrate in, ii, 37.
Volume changes of acids and bases on neutralisation, ii, 409.
Volumes, molecular. See Molecular volumes.
—— specific. See Specific volumes.
Volumetric analysis, apparatus for, ii, 472.

W.

Waals', van der, equation, the function *a* in, ii, 439.
Wall-lichen colouring matter from, i, 541.
Water, action of sodium on, ii, 138.
—— analysis, use of sodium peroxide in, ii, 72.
—— apparatus for collecting samples of, some distance below the surface, ii, 485.
—— apparatus for the extraction for analysis of the gases dissolved in, TRANS., 43; ii, 485.
—— combined, in organic salts, constitution of, ii, 416.
—— dependence of chemical reaction on the presence of, i, 35.
—— diffusion of atmospheric gases in, ii, 389.
—— dissociation constant of, ii, 132, 373.
—— dissociation of, ii, 82.
—— electrical conductivity of pure, ii, 375.
—— electrolytic decomposition of, ii, 225.
—— electrolytic dissociation of, ii, 309, 343.
—— electrolytic dissociation of, value for the, ii, 309.

Water, emission of, from surfaces of different parts of the body, ii, 143.
—— estimation of, ii, 473.
—— estimation of dissolved oxygen in, ii, 118, 484.
—— estimation of, in hygroscopic substances, ii, 296.
—— estimation of, in wood pulps, ii, 330.
—— extraction of the gases dissolved in, ii, 28.
—— from the hot springs of Monte Irone, Abano, ii, 422.
—— from the Mediterranean, ii, 102.
—— from the Zem-Zem Well in Mecca, Proc., 1893, 245.
—— irrigating, changes in and effects of, ii, 212.
—— mineral of Gyrenbad, ii, 323.
—— —— of Levern, ii, 195.
—— —— of Melle, ii, 195.
—— —— of Tönnisstein, ii, 195.
—— —— sulphuretted, from Alexeiewsk, ii, 102.
—— potable, estimation of organic matter in, by means of permanganate, ii, 256.
—— vapour, theory of the influence of, on chemical action, Trans., 618.
—— winter drainage, from bare soil and soil grown with wheat, ii, 156.
Water-chestnut, Indian, composition of the kernels of, ii, 66.
Waters, drainage, from arable soils, ii, 291.
—— mineral, of Cheltenham, Trans., 772.
Wavellites, composition of, ii, 355.
Wax from American grapes, i, 257.
—— from mang koudu, Trans., 867.
—— from the sugar-cane, ii, 112.
—— from *Ventilago madraspatana*, Trans., 923.
Waxes and other matters of some fruits and their skins, ii, 355, 469.
Weathering of glass, ii, 48.
Whartonian jelly, constituents of, ii, 357.
Wheat germs, raffinose and cane sugar in, ii, 155.
Wine ash, testing for boric acid in, ii, 331.
—— estimation of glycerol in, ii, 368.
Wines, action of sodium peroxide on the natural and artificial colouring matters of, ii, 170.
—— detection of "saccharin" in, ii, 127.
—— estimation of alcohol in, ii, 259.
—— formation of mannitol in, i, 269, 395.
Wines, sweet, estimation of sugar in, ii, 260.
Wood charcoal, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 217.
—— oil, new constituents of, i, 399.
—— pulps, estimation of moisture in, ii, 330.
Work, muscular, influence of sugar and of smoking on, ii, 245.
—— —— lymph formation during, ii, 105.
Wort, beer, quantitative separation of the nitrogenous amorphous organic compounds in, ii, 371.
—— estimation of sugars in, ii, 123.
—— fermentability of, ii, 113.
Worts, estimation of saccharose in, ii, 123.
Wurtzite, ii, 355.

X.

Xanthine, separation of uric acid from, ii, 74.
Xanthine-bases, precipitation of, with cuprous compounds, ii, 74.
Xanthocobalt salts, ii, 51.
Xanthorrhœa resins, contituents of, i, 47.
Xantho-uric compounds in urine, rapid titration of, ii, 403.
Xenotime from North Carolina, ii, 54.
p-Xylene, action of bromine on, i, 326.
—— aldehyde-alcohol from, i, 326.
Xylenes, nitro-, electrolytic reduction of, i, 504.
m- and *p*-Xylenes, action of sulphuryl chloride on, i, 133.
Xylenol, estimation of, ii, 121.
o-Xylenol picrate, i, 120.
Xylenols, melting and boiling points of, i, 449.
i-Xylosazone, i, 566.
Xylosebenzyl mercaptan, i, 270.
1 : 2 : 4-Xyloylformoïn, i, 288.
1 : 4 : 2-Xyloylformoïn, i, 288.
1 : 2 : 4-Xyloylformoxime, i, 288.
1 : 4 : 2-Xyloylformoxime and its acetyl compound, i, 288.
p-Xylyl vinyl ketone, i, 30.
Xylylanthranilic acid, i, 531.
—— —— amido-, i, 531.
—— —— nitro-, i, 531.
Xylylene diazosulphide, i, 125.
p-Xylylethyl *p*-xylyl ketone, i, 30.
m-Xylylidenediphenylmaleïde, i, 28.
—— nitro-, i, 28.
m-Xylylidenediphenylmaleimidine, i, 28.
Xylylnitromethanes, i, 277.

Y.

Yeast, action of alcohol and sulphur on, ii, 62.
—— beer-, chemical properties of the alcoholic extract of, ii, 205.
—— —— influence of fluorine compounds on, ii, 62, 425.
—— carbohydrates of, i, 222.
—— composition and analysis of, ii, 404.
—— cultures, pure, behaviour of various sugars towards, i, 486.
Yeast-cells, specific character of the fermentative character of, TRANS., 911.
Yeast-gum, i, 316.
Yeast-glycogen, i, 567.
Yeasts, Saaz and Frohberg, i, 223.
—— wine, ii, 289.
Yttrium group of earths, separation of thorium from, by means of potassium nitride, ii, 256.

Z.

Zeolites, constitution of the, ii, 459.
Zinc, analysis of, ii, 400.
—— and copper sulphates, electrolysis of mixtures of, ii, 406.
—— arsenite, ii, 351.
—— bromoborate, ii, 448.
—— cæsium haloïds, ii, 45.
—— carbonate, compound of hydroxylamine with, ii, 45.
Zinc chloride, freezing points of solutions of, TRANS., 311.
—— chloroborate, ii, 414.
—— chlorochromate, ii, 383.
—— dust, analysis of, ii, 332, 400, 479.
—— estimation, electrolytic, of, ii, 481.
—— estimation of, by Claissen's oxalate process, ii, 482.
—— estimation of, in its ores, ii, 400.
—— hydroxide, affinity of, ii, 229.
—— oxide, artificial, ii, 354.
—— —— behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
—— —— occlusion of gases by, ii, 45.
—— potassium hypophosphate, ii, 280.
—— potential of, ii, 374.
—— separation of bismuth from, ii, 482.
—— separation of iron from, ii, 34.
—— separation of lead from, ii, 32.
—— separation of mercury from, by electrolysis, ii, 399.
—— separation of nickel from, ii, 34.
—— silicate, anhydrous crystalline, artificial preparation of, ii, 46.
—— sulphide, colloïdal, ii, 318.
Zinc-bismuth alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1034.
Zinc-cadmium alloys, E.M.F. of, in a voltaic cell, TRANS., 1035.
Zinc-parahæmoglobin, i, 482.
Zirconium dioxide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, TRANS., 314.
—— estimation of, by means of sulphurous acid, ii, 401.
—— oxychloride, ii, 385.
—— tetrachloride, ii, 385.
Zirconomolybdates, ii, 96.
Zoisite, from North Carolina, ii, 20.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXIV (Abstr., 1893).

Part I.

Page	Line		
411	2*	*for*	"G. Mazzara" *read* "G. Mazzaron."
15	6	„	"J. A. Jesurin" *read* "J. A. Jesurun."

Part II.

601	20*	„	"not fermented" *read* "fermented," and *for* "suffers fermentation" *read* "not."

Vol. LXVI (Abstr., 1894).

Part I.

73	14*	„	"S. K. Dzerzgovsky" *read* "S. K. Dzierzgowsky."
234	23*		
136	13*	„	"nitrobenzal-β-dinaphtholmethane" *read* "nitrophenyl-β-dinaphtholmethane."
	5*		
137	3		
	7	„	"metanitrobenzal-α-dinaphthylamine" *read* "metanitrophenyl α-dinaphthylamine.
184	1	„	"acetonecarboxylic acid" *read* "acetonedicarboxylic acid."
	7		
264	16*	„	"ammonia" *read* "ammonium chloride."
	15*		
	14*		
411	13	„	"NHPh·CS·NPh·N:CHMe$_2$" *read* "NHPh·CS·NPh·N:CMe$_2$."
429	18	„	"**n-Phenylpyrazolene**" „ "**n-Phenylpyrazolone.**"
451	26	„	"C. Aberhart" *read* "C. Eberhardt."

Part II.

6	10*		In the original paper, sodium sulphate was erroneously stated to melt at 843°. The correct value is 899°.
123	6*	*for*	"C. Pflüger" *read* "E. Pflüger."
395	19	„	"this vol., ii, 395" *read* "this vol., ii, 404."

---

* From bottom.

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

No. CCCLXXVI.] [MARCH, 1894.

JOURNAL

OF

THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

CONTAINING

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE SOCIETY,

AND

ABSTRACTS OF CHEMICAL PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS.

VOLS. LXV & LXVI.

Committee of Publication:

H. E. ARMSTRONG, Ph.D., F.R.S.
WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., F.R.S.
F. S. KIPPING, D.Sc.
R. MELDOLA, F.R.S.
H. F. MORLEY, M.A., D.Sc.
HUGO MÜLLER, Ph.D., F.R.S.
W. H. PERKIN, LL.D., F.R.S.
W. J. RUSSELL, Ph.D., F.R.S.
J. MILLAR THOMSON.
T. E. THORPE, Ph.D., F.R.S.
W. P. WYNNE, D.Sc.

Editor:

C. E. GROVES, F.R.S.

Sub-editor:

A. J. GREENAWAY.

Abstractors:

C. F. BAKER, Ph.D., B.Sc.
D. BENDIX.
A. G. BLOXAM.
C. H. BOTHAMLEY.
B. H. BROUGH.
H. G. COLMAN, Ph.D.
H. CROMPTON.
L. DE KONINGH.
W. D. HALLIBURTON, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.S.
A. HARDEN, M.Sc., Ph.D.
F. S. KIPPING, Ph.D., D.Sc.
A. R. LING.
D. A. LOUIS.
N. H. J. MILLER, Ph.D.
G. T. MOODY, D.Sc.
J. M. H. MUNRO, D.Sc.
T. G. NICHOLSON.
W. J. POPE.
E. W. PREVOST, Ph.D.
E. C. ROSSITER.
R. ROUTLEDGE, B.Sc.
M. J. SALTER.
W. TATE.
L. T. THORNE, Ph.D.
J. B. TINGLE, Ph.D.
J. WADE, B.Sc. (JN. W.)
J. WALKER, D.Sc., Ph.D. (J. W.)

LONDON:

GURNEY AND JACKSON (SUCCESSORS TO J. VAN VOORST),
1, PATERNOSTER ROW.

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

LIST OF FELLOWS.

A new List of Officers and Fellows of the Chemical Society being in course of preparation, it is requested that Fellows will send any alteration of Name or Address, without delay, to the Collector, Mr. J. Hall, Burlington House, London, W.

LIBRARY.

The Library is open for consultation and for the issue of books from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. on week days (Saturday 10 A.M. to 4 P.M.) and from October to June, inclusive, on Monday and Thursday evenings from 7 to 9.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

The attention of Subscribers to the publications of the Chemical Society is directed to the fact that a number of the papers read at the bi-monthly meetings and abstracts of the remainder, together with the discussions thereon, are now published by the Society, being usually issued to Fellows about a week after the meeting in the form of "Proceedings." The Proceedings are purchasable at a price of seven shillings and sixpence per annum, post free. Intending subscribers are requested to apply to Messrs. Gurney and Jackson, 1, Paternoster Row, London.

ISSUE OF JOURNAL TO SUBSCRIBERS.

The Journal—which comprises the Transactions of the Chemical Society and Abstracts of all chemical papers published elsewhere—is regularly despatched, post free, by the Publishers (Gurney and Jackson, 1, Paternoster Row, E.C.) to subscribers—English and Foreign, within the Postal Union—who have paid to them in advance the annual subscription of 30*s*.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY.

Subscriptions of 10*s*. can still be received by Mr. Hall for the following volumes of the Royal Society's Proceedings:—Volumes 27–37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, and 45.

Officers and Council.

Elected March 27, 1893.

PRESIDENT.

H. E. ARMSTRONG, LL.D., PH.D., F.R.S.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

WHO HAVE FILLED THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT.

SIR F. A. ABEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.
A. CRUM BROWN, D.Sc., F.R.S.
W. CROOKES, F.R.S.
E. FRANKLAND, D.C.L., F.R.S.
SIR J. H. GILBERT, PH.D., F.R.S.
J. H. GLADSTONE, PH.D., F.R.S.
HUGO MÜLLER, PH.D., F.R.S.
W. ODLING, M.B., F.R.S.
W. H. PERKIN, LL.D., PH.D., F.R.S.
LORD PLAYFAIR, PH.D., K.C.B., F.R.S.
SIR H. E. ROSCOE, LL.D., F.R.S.
W. J. RUSSELL, PH.D., F.R.S.
A. W. WILLIAMSON, LL.D., F.R.S.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

E. ATKINSON, PH.D.
H. T. BROWN, F.R.S.
A. VERNON HARCOURT, M.A., F.R.S.
L. MOND, F.R.S.
C. O'SULLIVAN, F.R.S.
W. RAMSAY, PH.D., F.R.S.

SECRETARIES.

M. THOMSON.
W. R. DUNSTAN, M.A., F.R.S.

FOREIGN SECRETARY.

RAPHAEL MELDOLA, F.R.S.

TREASURER.

T. E. THORPE, B.Sc., F.R.S.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

C. F. CROSS.
H. B. DIXON, F.R.S.
BERNARD DYER, D.Sc.
R. J. FRISWELL.
A. G. GREEN.
F. S. KIPPING, PH.D., D.Sc.
W. H. PERKIN, JUN., F.R.S.
W. A. SHENSTONE.
T. STEVENSON, M.D.
J. A. VOELCKER, PH.D.
W. P. WYNNE, D.Sc.
S. YOUNG, D.Sc., F.R.S.

IMPORTANT NOTICES.

NOTICES TO AUTHORS OF PAPERS.

All communications for the Journal of the Society should be addressed to **"The Secretaries"** at Burlington House.

Authors are particularly requested to send their papers to the Secretaries **not later than the Monday previous to the meeting at which they are to be read.**

In all cases an abstract of each paper should be supplied for insertion in the Proceedings.

Authors are requested to write on their papers **the address to which they wish proofs to be sent,** also to send their corrected proofs without delay to the **Editor**, Kennington Green, S.E., *and not to the Printers.*

All papers communicated to the Society, with their illustrative drawings, **become the property of the Society,** unless stipulation be made to the contrary. In the case of papers which are not accepted for publication in the Transactions, the Council have decided that in order to meet any claim for priority such papers shall be deposited in the Society's Archives. Authors are therefore advised to retain copies of their papers.

It has been resolved by the Council:—"That communications to the Society which have previously appeared in any Foreign Journal be not published in the Society's Transactions unless specially recommended to the Council for publication by the Publication Committee, and approved by the Council for publication."

ILLUSTRATIONS, AND PLATES OF CURVES.

As in future the **Illustrations** for the Journal will as far as possible be executed in photographic "process" work, the drawings, &c., accompanying the papers should be carefully done on a large scale on smooth white Bristol board in Indian ink, so as to admit of the blocks being prepared directly from the drawings.

Any **Plates** which may be inserted in the Journal have to be of certain dimensions. It is desirable, therefore, that Authors who wish to illustrate their experimental results by means of CURVES should arrange the latter so that they may be lithographed without reduction.

Information as to **Illustrations** and the dimensions of **Plates** can be obtained on application to the Editor.

Abstractors are requested to send their MSS. and corrected proofs to the **Sub-editor,** 39, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.; and communicate change of address to the **Printers,** as well as to the **Editors.**

6075 8